Commission of Inquiry

Into the Wrongful

Conviction of David Milgaard

before

THE HONOURABLE MR. JUSTICE

EDWARD P. MacCALLUM

Transcript of Proceedings

and

Testimony before the Commission sitting at the Radisson Hotel at Saskatoon, Saskatchewan

On Monday, October 31st, 2005

Volume 87

Inquiry Proceedings



Commission Staff:

Mr. Douglas C. Hodson, Commission Counsel

Ms. Candace D. Congram, Executive Director

Ms. Sandra Boswell, Document Manager

Ms. Kara Isabelle, Document Assistant

Support Staff:

Ms. Irene Beitel, Clerk to the Commission

Ms. Karen Hinz, CSR, and Official Q.B. Court Reporters

Mr. Don Meyer, RPR, CSR,

Mr. Hugh Esson, Security Officer

Mr. Tony Fitzpatrick, Inland Audio Technician



Appearances:

Mr. Hersh Wolch, Q.C., for Mr. David Milgaard

Mr. James Lockyer, Esq., for Ms. Joyce Milgaard

Ms. Lana Krogan, for Government of Saskatchewan

Ms. Catherine Knox, for Mr. T.D.R. (Bobs) Caldwell

Mr. Garrett Wilson, Q.C., for Mr. Serge Kujawa

Mr. Rick Elson, Esq., for the Saskatoon Police Service

Mr. Chris Boychuk, Esq., for Mr. Eddie Karst

Mr. Bruce Gibson and Ms. Rochelle Wempe, for the RCMP

Mr. Eamon O'Keefe, Esq., for Mr. Larry Fisher

Mr. David Frayer, Q.C., for Minister of Justice

(Canada), The Hon. Irwin Cotler

Mr. Alexander Pringle, Q.C., for Justice Calvin Tallis
(Retired)



Page 17570

INDEX OF PROCEEDINGS

<u>DESCRIPTION</u>: <u>PAGE</u>:

THOMAS DAVID ROBERTS CALDWELL, CONTINUED

- BY MR. HODSON 17571



Transcript of Proceedings

(Reconvened at 1:37 p.m.)

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Good afternoon.

ALL COUNSEL: Good afternoon.

THOMAS DAVID ROBERTS CALDWELL, continued:

BY MR. HODSON:

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q Good afternoon, Mr. Caldwell.

A Good afternoon, sir.

I just want to -- a couple of points here from last day before I go back to the RCMP interview. When we adjourned on Thursday I was -- we listened to the audiotape of your interview with the RCMP and I had a few questions. I just want to go back, there's a document, Mr. Commissioner, that I have been provided with today by Mr. Frayer, it is a March 15th, 1990 memorandum from Eugene Williams to the file, and we will put it in CaseVault and make it part of the record. It's a document that The documents we have we didn't have previously. in our database from Eugene Williams I think came from David and Joyce Milgaard and the Saskatchewan government. We are expecting to receive formal disclosure from Federal Justice shortly of the balance of their documents. I had asked Mr. Frayer on Thursday to check whether there was



	1
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	

25

anything on the file that related to the following issue and that is the date that Mr. Williams contacted Mr. Caldwell to review the prosecution file for a mention of Larry Fisher. On Thursday when we went through the audiotape Mr. Caldwell, in the audiotape to the RCMP, said it was, I think, February 28th, 1990 or thereabouts which corrected his earlier evidence when he said he thought it was October, '89 and I just want to put this memorandum to him because it relates to some discussions, so again there's no doc ID, but we'll put a doc ID on it and I'll just -- I've only got one copy. Again, it's a March 15th memorandum and just, Mr. Caldwell, you'll recall I think the evidence we heard is that February 28th, 1990 is when Eugene Williams was notified by either Mr. Asper or Mr. Wolch about the call from Sidney Wilson and the name Larry Fisher as a suspect was communicated to Mr. Williams, and so here we have March 15th, 1990. If we can scroll down, move it down, please, and again it talks about a conversation with Mr. Wolch about Linda Fisher's statement and then Rick Pearson's interview of Linda Fisher, and then if we can go to the next page, please, and then T.D.R. Caldwell, it says:

1 "I spoke with Bob Caldwell and after our 2 discussion he agreed to provide: 3 1) investigation report concerning Larry Fisher that was made during the Gail 4 5 Miller investigation; 2) a copy of the local newspaper story 6 involving Mrs. Milgaard and David Asper; 8 3) to make some inquiries concerning 9 retaining the services of a reporter in North Battleford Sask." 10 And I'm presuming that relates to either probably 11 12 the Linda Fisher interview that happened shortly 13 Does any of this assist your memory, Mr. 14 Caldwell, as far as reviewing your file at 15 Mr. Williams' request? 16 I would have to say it doesn't, Mr. Hodson. Α 17 Do you have any reason to disagree with what 0 Mr. Williams has in his file memorandum? 18 19 Α None in the least, sir. 20 I'm done with that document. If we can go back to 21 022161, which is the RCMP transcript, and go to 22 page 022227, and I want to ask you some questions 23 about your statements during this interview and 24 elsewhere about your recollection, sir, of seeing 25 in a police report or on a piece of paper a



1		reference to Detectives Karst and Short talking to
2		David Milgaard's father, Lorne Milgaard. Do you
3		recall that piece of information?
4	Α	I do.
5	Q	And maybe you can just tell us, what is your
6		recollection today, sir, of what you learned and
7		where you learned it from?
8	Α	About that?
9	Q	Yes.
10	Α	Umm, some somewhere along the line I learned of
11		that visit which I'm sure took place by those two
12		policemen to Mr. Milgaard senior, Lorne I believe
13		is his name.
14	Q	Yes.
15	A	And a statement that he had allegedly made. Now,
16		I thought that it was in a I thought there was
17		a statement, Mr. Hodson, covering just that is
18		what I'm trying to say.
19	Q	Okay. Let me just back up.
20	А	Okay.
21	Q	I think the evidence we have heard and the
22		documents we have seen, there's a suggestion that
23		Mr Detective Short and Karst went out to
24		Langenburg in 1969 as part of the investigation,
25		we think maybe March or April of '69, and talked
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting

1		to Mr. and Mrs. Milgaard, being Lorne and Joyce
2		Milgaard, and there was a recorded comment that
3		Lorne Milgaard said, I think words to the effect
4		of, "I knew some day something like this would
5		happen."
6	A	Yeah.
7	Q	Or some comment, and I'm not so much interested in
8		what he said, but your recollection of when and
9		how you became aware of that.
10	А	Okay. Well, obviously sometime later than the
11		visit itself happened, the maybe I said I was
12		of the view that there was an actual statement
13		just covering that, in effect, that visit and that
14		statement alone. I still think, Mr. Hodson, that
15		that's the case.
16	Q	So if we could just pause there, you have a memory
17		of back in 1970 when you were prosecuting this
18		case of being aware that Lorne Milgaard made a
19		comment to police officers?
20	A	Yeah, that would have been when I found out, sir.
21	Q	Yeah. And I think you are telling us as well you
22		have a memory of seeing that on a piece of paper
23		in some type of document at that time?
24	А	That at least, and what I thought was a very brief
25		statement as opposed to just one line in some



1		other document.
2	Q	Right. And this issue was canvassed I think both
3		in the RCMP interview and as well in your
4		examination for discovery in the civil suit which
5		I'll get to later.
6	A	Okay.
7	Q	And I think I'm correct in stating that the only
8		document that at least the Commission has and that
9		the RCMP had and the participants in the civil
10		suit had that mentioned comments attributed to
11		Lorne Milgaard was the five page theory document
12		or the script document. You know the one I'm
13		talking about?
14	A	I do, and that's also my understanding, sir.
15	Q	Right. So the only piece of paper that has that
16		comment you I think you acknowledged to the
17		RCMP and as well at your discovery let me
18		rephrase that. Is the script document, is that
19		the document you think you saw back during the
20		prosecution?
21	А	No, but the one I think I saw never surfaced in
22		any form and I'm now, Mr. Hodson, of the view that
23		what I likely saw was that line in the script
24		document either in Inspector Quinn's office or in
25		the Regina court house when I was with Sergeant
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ————————————————————————————————————



		ŭ
1		Pearson.
2	Q	And that would be in 1990 or later?
3	A	Yeah, whatever, and it was, in effect, just that
4		one sentence I think at the end, but I'm not
5		positive.
6	Q	Now, is it possible, Mr. Caldwell, that you would
7		have had the five page script or theory document
8		during the prosecution and that that's what you
9		recall now seeing back then?
10	A	Mr. Hodson, I'm sure that didn't happen, I'm sure
11		I never had it during the prosecution.
12	Q	And why are you able to say that?
13	A	Because when I saw it in the court house in Regina
14		in the prosecution file, it struck me as something
15		I hadn't seen before.
16	Q	I just want to I don't have the doc ID of that
17		script document handy. Do you have it are you
18		able to bring it up? Maybe I'll just identify
19		that. And again just for the record, if we could
20		go to, I think it's the fourth page.
21	A	All right.
22	Q	You'll see under May 5, '69 Lieutenant Short and
23		Detective Karst:
24		"Father of Milgaard made statement to
25		effect that he was not surprised and had
	i	



		. ago 17070
1		suspected something like this might
2		happen."
3	A	Yes.
4	Q	And again, Mr. Caldwell, is that possibly this
5		document, is this perhaps the document that you
6		recall seeing back during the prosecution of Mr.
7		Milgaard?
8	А	Not, Mr. Hodson, I'm sure not during the
9		prosecution. I'm equally satisfied that I saw it
10		both in the Regina court house and in Inspector
11		Quinn's possession at the Saskatoon police
12		station
13	Q	So that
14	А	in later phases of the matter, if you will.
15	Q	So in 1990?
16	А	Whenever I'll accept that.
17	Q	Or later?
18	А	Yeah, yeah, that's correct.
19	Q	Now, in this if we go back to the RCMP report,
20		the suggestion here, and I can go to parts of
21		this, you seem to indicate that it may have been
22		in a police report. Is it possible that there's a
23		police investigation report that has this
24		information that we don't have that
25	А	Well, I thought that's where I saw it, Mr. Hodson,

1 and I think there were super human efforts made to 2 discover it and I believe they were unsuccessful. 3 I certainly don't know of the existence of that 4 police report, if you will, now. 5 Q If we can maybe just go back -- just see at 6 the bottom, you say: "Well, I can't, I don't know the date of 8 the visit at this point and I, I can't 9 answer that yes or no. I can't recall, 10 but maybe you could, if you could give me some more information." 11 12 And Dressler says: 13 "We have no record as to the date." 14 You say: 15 "Well, that, that is in the police 16 report. Do you mean the date they went 17 to Langenburg?" Dressler says: 18 19 "We do not have a police report." 20 And the next page you are saying: 21 "That is, that exists. I don't have it 22 either, but that police report exists 23 with the, because at the time when, I 24 simply, you know. I can see it in my 25 mind's eye. I don't think I psychically



1		have a copy of it."
2		So again in 1993, it appears at that time you are
3		saying you believe there's a police report that
4		you saw back in 1969, 1970 that referenced Lorne
5		Milgaard's comments?
6	A	That's right, sir, I did at that time.
7	Q	Are you now telling us that you have a
8		different
9	A	Yeah, I am, to the extent that there were, I
10		think, very serious efforts made to find that
11		report in view of what I said and I'm of the I
12		understand it never did surface and therefore my
13		conclusion as to where I saw it, Mr. Hodson, is
14		the one I've just explained of the two places I
15		likely did see it, to wit, on the last entry on
16		the script document in those two locations.
17	Q	So today, sir, your evidence is, if I can
18		summarize, that your memory of seeing in written
19		form the reference to the visit by Short and Karst
20		to Lorne Milgaard is a memory from 1990 or
21		thereabouts?
22	A	Yes.
23	Q	When you look at the script document?
24	A	It's yes. I can't exactly assign, you know,
25		dates, but that general effect, sir.

1	Q	Post conviction then?
2	A	Oh, absolutely, yeah.
3	Q	If we can go to 061370?
4		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: The doc ID on this
5		last one here, what was that, please?
6		MR. HODSON: The page that's up now?
7		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yeah.
8		MR. HODSON: It is 022227.
9		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thank you.
10		BY MR. HODSON:
11	Q	And 228 are the page numbers. And just 061370, I
12		just want to confirm, this is a letter from the
13		RCMP September 9th, '93, I don't think we need to
14		go through it, but they in fact sent you out the
15		transcript of this interview, had you read through
16		it and other than a couple of, I think,
17		grammatical or typo changes, you accepted the
18		transcript as being accurate?
19	А	Yeah. One thing, Mr. Hodson, there was one
20		document which had to be completely redone. What
21		you've just said could apply to the redone
22		version. Now, maybe my counsel could just tell me
23		if I'm on the
24	Q	Are you talking about the transcript?
25	A	No, no, one of these interviews that I had with
		Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A. Regina & Saskatoon since 1980

the police came back to me and maybe Ms. Knox could throw some light on that.

MS. KNOX: Mr. Commissioner, I can't put exact dates on it, but after the transcript was sent back, Mr. Halyk and Mr. Caldwell as I recall went to Regina and they sat with the transcription person, listened to the tape and the transcript was corrected because she or he, whoever the typist was, had made some errors, but it was simply a matter of taking it, listening to the tape and making the corrections as I understand. However, Mr. Halyk will have to speak to it as he's the one that went with him, I didn't.

BY MR. HODSON:

- I think the only point is that the tape that we listened to and the transcript that went with it, you accept that as being accurate?
- A Oh, yes, sir.
- Q If we can go to 039104. In fact, 053728, this may deal with it. This is a letter from Mr. Halyk to Sawatsky indicating that you've reviewed the corrected transcript of his conversation and we return it signed on the last page, two minor corrections.



1	A	Yeah, that's what was produced by that, Mr.
2		Hodson, and I certainly accepted that.
3	Q	If we could then go to 039104, please, and this
4		deals with the Edward Schellenberg issue, Mr.
5		Caldwell, we touched on this last week, and this
6		relates to information that Albert Cadrain
7		provided to you and the police on August 26th,
8		1969 about an incident in Calgary involving Mr.
9		Milgaard and information that Ed Schellenberg had.
10		Do you recall that incident?
11	A	I do, yes, sir.
12	Q	And I think this is a note prepared by Robert
13		Bruce who was an investigator working on behalf of
14		David Milgaard and I just have some questions that
15		follow here. It says:
16		"I would love to find out if
17		Schellenberg was ever contacted.
18		If he was what did he tell
19		about Cadrain blood/bathtub/
20		virgin/Milgaard story.
21		If he told Caldwell's agents
22		that the story was a crock and Cadrain
23		was nuts it could shed considerable
24		light on how evidence adverse to the
25		prosecution was dealt with. ie



4		
1		destroyed, buried, lost, spoliated."
2		And if we can just go to the next page, 039105,
3		and I dealt with this earlier, this has got your
4		handwritten note up there, "Interview with
5		Cadrain"?
6	A	That's right.
7	Q	And I think the evidence we heard was that this,
8		date of this police report likely coincided with
9		your interview of Albert Cadrain in preparation of
10		him giving testimony at the preliminary hearing.
11		Is that
12	A	It would that's right, sir.
13	Q	And during the course of this interview I think
14		you told us that information came to light
15		regarding this Mr. Schellenberg and the police
16		were asked I think by you to follow up on it. Is
17		that correct?
18	A	That's all correct, sir.
19	Q	And I think you told us that you have no memory of
20		ever hearing back from the police on this issue;
21		is that right?
22	A	I did, Mr. Hodson, but it seems to me that in the
23		last few weeks of the inquiry, I think there has
24		been a discovery made that in fact some report did
25		come back.



1	Q	Right. If we can call up 045348
2	A	Okay.
3	Q	and I've touched on this briefly earlier, and
4		this is a statement that Edward Schellenberg gave
5		to the RCMP in 1993. If you could go to 045351
6		and I think what Albert Cadrain, he talked about
7		an incident in Calgary and indicated that Edward
8		Schellenberg could corroborate his version of
9		events.
10	А	Yes, sir.
11	Q	And I think, if I can just summarize, I think the
12		police went and talked to Mr. Schellenberg and I
13		think what he ends up saying in this statement is
14		he corroborates Albert Cadrain telling him about
15		the events with the bathtub, etcetera, but that he
16		was not there to see it himself, I think is in
17		summary.
18	А	Yeah, that would be my understanding, sir, but I
19		think this is the so-called missing reply.
20	Q	Let me just go through this and then I will have a
21		question for you, again this is what the RCMP
22		determined, he talks about an incident and says
23		there are a couple of things I remember Albert
24		telling me about David, and then goes on to tell
25		the story, which is what I summarized, and then if
		4



1	you ca	an g	to to 045354, and again this is the
2	statem	nent	of Edward Schellenberg, and they ask
3	him:		
4	"(Q	Where were you living when the police
5			came to talk to you?
6	A		Devon, Alberta. There were two
7			Saskatoon city policemen. They were
8			plain clothesmen. I do not recall
9			their names.
10	Q		When, roughly, would that have been?
11	A		That would have been in 1969. It was
12			after David was arrested. I know I
13			was there for the summer months.
14			Sometime between June, July and August
15			of 1969.
16	Q		Did the police tell you why they had
17			come to see you?
18	A		Said they wanted some information
19			about David Milgaard and I believe I
20			told them about these two incidents.
21			The bathtub incident and the milk
22			truck incident."
23	So aga	ain	it appears from Mr. Schellenberg's
24	statem	nent	that the city police did pay him a
25	visit	aft	er well, presumably after Mr. Cadrain

1		brought this information to your attention. And
2		my question to you, sir, is do you have any
3		recollection of the police getting back to you
4		and telling you about what Mr. Schellenberg had
5		to say back in 1969?
6	А	No, I do not, Mr. Hodson.
7	Q	If we could then go to 045409. With the
8		information that Mr. Schellenberg had, that he had
9		heard Albert Cadrain tell the story about David
10		Milgaard, would that be any evidence that you
11		could use in the case against David Milgaard?
12	A	Now, you said, sir, the information that Albert
13		could you roughly repeat that?
14	Q	Sure. On August 26th, 1969 Albert Cadrain told
15		you about an incident involving David Milgaard in
16		Calgary.
17	A	Right.
18	Q	And I think you had or the police went to
19		investigate this, this event that Albert Cadrain
20		talked about and talked to Mr. Schellenberg?
21	A	Correct.
22	Q	And I'm just wondering, and maybe I'm wrongfully
23		assuming, that the purpose of checking with Mr.
24		Schellenberg is to see if you could get some
25		evidence that you might use in your case against
		4



1		Mr. Milgaard?
2	Α	No, I don't think it was that, Mr. Hodson, but
3		there was some indication that Mr. Milgaard had an
4		unusual sexual life, if you will, and I'm sure
5		this was on the basis of finding out if there's
6		anything to that in case somewhere down the road
7		there might be an application as a dangerous
8		sexual offender or something. Clearly not it
9		wouldn't be part of this
10	Q	If we can just go back to 039105 for a moment.
11	A	Okay.
12	Q	And here's the comment in the police report. This
13		is Ullrich's report talking about this information
14		and it says:
15		"Mr. Caldwell wants Schellenberg
16		interviewed and a statement obtained for
17		him."
18		Yeah, from him, but that's all true, sir.
19	Q	Yes. And so again the purpose the purpose for
20		which you would get this statement from Mr.
21		Schellenberg, how might you use that at trial?
22	A	Not at that trial I don't think at all, sir,
23		unless there were unexpected developments, but
24		there had been some evidence of Mr. Milgaard's
25		sexual proclivities, if you will. It seemed to me



1		that this could be something useful if anything
2		came of that further down the way.
3	Q	So if Mr. Schellenberg had actually observed
4		behaviour that you felt fit within this area of
5		evidence, would that be helpful to you?
6	A	Not at the trial, sir, in my view.
7	Q	But again, you asked to get a statement, obviously
8		some information he had was of value to you?
9	A	Yeah, but it was in that sense I've just recounted
10		to you.
11	Q	Right. So if Mr. Schellenberg had said yes, I
12		corroborate Albert Cadrain, I saw the same thing
13		he saw, then you would get a statement in case you
14		needed to use it for a dangerous sexual offender?
15	A	That would be it, and I don't see any way on the
16		face of it that it could or would be used in has
17		trial.
18	Q	I see. And then if Mr. Schellenberg had simply
19		said lookit, I didn't see anything, but Albert
20		Cadrain told me the same story, would that be of
21		any value to you for any purpose?
22	A	I don't think so, and including, you know, my
23		assessment of Albert I don't think would be
24		affected by that, unless he showed up and
25	Q	No, let me that's my next question.
	I	•



		——————————————————————————————————————
1	A	Okay, very good.
2	Q	Let me just get back. Presumably if Mr.
3		Schellenberg had said lookit, a person who
4		witnessed this event told me about it
5	A	Yeah.
6	Q	it would be hearsay presumably?
7	A	Yeah, it would be the if he couldn't put it in
8		as evidence, then in my view that would be the end
9		of it.
10	Q	Right. And so if Mr. Schellenberg simply said I
11	~	didn't see it, but Albert Cadrain told me about
12		it
13	71	
	A	Uh-huh.
14	Q	would it be correct to say that that evidence
15		would be of little value to you for any purpose?
16	Α	That's my view, sir.
17	Q	Okay. Now, the next question relates to I think
18		what Mr. Bruce was getting at in his memorandum
19		about whether one of the purposes of your checking
20		out this story with Mr. Schellenberg was related
21		to Albert Cadrain's credibility, and can you tell
22		us was that one of the purposes?
23	A	No, it was not, sir.
24	Q	If we could then go to 045403 sorry, 045409,
25		and this is Mr. Sawatsky, November of '93, and

1	this is a follow-up to your interview, and he	asks
2	through your counsel three questions:	
3	1. Why did you want Schellenberg	
4	interviewed?	
5	2. Was Mr. Schellenberg, in fact,	
6	interviewed, as requested by you, and	d if
7	so, who conducted the interview?	
8	3. What was the outcome of this	
9	interview?"	
10	And then Sawatsky says:	
11	"In conclusion, I would point out tha	аt
12	the reason for these questions is tha	at I
13	can find no documentation to suggest,	, or
14	indicate, that your request was follo	owed
15	up on."	
16	Then if I go to 045403 and your answers through	gh
17	your counsel and I wish to have you confirm th	nem:
18	"1. Mr. Caldwell has no recollection	ı as
19	to wanting Schellenberg interviewed,	but
20	has no doubt that that was indeed the	3
21	case.	
22	2. Again, Mr. Caldwell has no	
23	recollection as to whether in fact Mr	ſ.
24	Schellenberg was interviewed and	
25	accordingly, as to who conducted the	

1 interview. In fact, Mr. Caldwell does 2 not remember ever seeing a report or 3 anything in reference to an interview 4 with Schellenberg. On that basis, Mr. 5 Caldwell would guess that he was not in fact interviewed. 6 Outcome of the interview, if any, is 8 as outlined above." 9 And again, at that time it appears that you were 10 not aware of any information that suggested he was interviewed? 11 12 Α That's right, sir. 13 0 Is the balance of that letter accurate? 14 It is, in the sense that that's what I knew, if Α 15 you will, of those times. 16 If we can call up 022237. And this is a Q 17 supplementary statement December the 6th, '93, 18 from your earlier RCMP interview, and if we can go 19 to the next page. And at the bottom this just 20 touches on, again, page 64 which we don't need to 21 bring up: 22 "... you mention the fact you recall 23 reading a police report about a visit to 24 Langenburg by Dets. Short and Karst 25 wherein they report Mr. Milgaard's



1	statement to effect that he",
2	in effect:
3	" knew someday something like this
4	would happen.
5	Q During any of your reviews of the
6	prosecution file did you find the police
7	report to which you refer?
8	A No."
9	And then, the next page, they go on to talk about
10	the script document, which is the five-page
11	document, and they identify that on page 4 of
12	that script document reference is made to
13	Mr. Lorne Milgaard's statement, and then the RCMP
14	ask you:
15	"Could this document",
16	that being the script document:
17	" be the police report which you
18	recall reading and to which you make
19	reference on page 64?"
20	And your answer:
21	"No. My recollection is that I saw it
22	in a police report. It also may very
23	well be a case where it was told to me
24	verbally and I have put it into my mind
25	as print. this "script document" was

1		not part of my file. There was no
2		reason for me to have it."
3		And, again, is that truthful and accurate?
4	A	Yes, I think all those things are accurate, Mr.
5		Hodson. I did recall it was a police report, I
6		realized that I may have, you know, transmitted
7		this into my mind as having been in print, and the
8		script document, again I reiterated, was not part
9		of my file, where that one-line thing did appear,
10		sir.
11	Q	And if we could just go down to the bottom,
12		please. And the RCMP ask you about the (V1)-,
13		(V2) lab reports, and remember I showed you
14		that earlier, and a police report, we went through
15		those documents on your files that referred to
16		(V2) and (V1)-?
17	A	Yes sir.
18	Q	And they ask you:
19		"Can tell us if you recall reading these
20		materials during your review in 1969 and
21		what conclusions you drew from them?
22		A Don't recall reading through them now.
23		Undoubtedly I read them at the time
24		and undoubtedly found that they had
25		nothing to do with the case. They



1 were irrelevant to both the 2 prosecution and the defence in my view 3 at the time." And is that accurate and truthful? 4 5 Α Yes, sir. If we could then go ahead to 032805, please. 6 0 on -- last week I went through the allegations that were made against you, Mr. Caldwell, as part 8 9 of the RCMP investigation, and this report was 10 issued August 15th, 1994 by Alberta Justice, and I 11 think this was a report based upon the RCMP 12 investigation report and I just want to touch on a 13 couple parts of this. If we could go to page 14 032807, again this is how the authors of this 15 report, who were Neil McCrank and Bruce Fraser, as 16 to what they were looking into: 17 "Allegations of criminal wrongdoing were 18 made against the Saskatoon City Police 19 and the Saskatchewan Department of 20 Justice, essentially suggesting a 21 concealment of evidence by the police 22 and prosecutors resulting in a cover-up 23 and a miscarriage of justice relating to 24 David Milgaard."



Would that be an accurate summary --

25

		Page 17596 ————
1	A	It
2	Q	of what you understood the purpose of the RCMP
3		investigation to be?
4	A	Yes, sir.
5	Q	And if we can go to the next page, and the authors
6		actually set out the section of the Criminal Code,
7		139, about obstruction of justice. And did you
8		understand, sir, that, '93-'94, that that's what
9		the RCMP and Alberta Justice were investigating;
10		whether you, amongst others, had committed a
11		Criminal Code offence for obstruction of justice?
12	A	Yes, sir.
13	Q	And then the next page, again what Mr. Fraser and
14		Mr. McCrank say:
15		"Therefore, we accept the position in
16		law that if the Saskatoon City Police,
17		or members of the Saskatoon City Police,
18		or members of Saskatchewan Justice, such
19		as the trial prosecutor, or the
20		appellate counsel wilfully did anything
21		during the investigation and/or the
22		prosecution with the intended purpose to
23		convict a person they knew was innocent,
24		or to protect a person they knew was
25		guilty, that amounts to attempting to



1 obstruct, pervert or defeat the course 2 of justice in a judicial proceeding, and 3 that offence would be made out. evidence must support that an individual 4 5 specifically intended to defeat the course of justice and committed an act 6 which had a tendency to hinder the 8 proper judicial disposition of the 9 proceedings in R v. Milgaard." 10 And, again, would that have been your 11 understanding of what was being investigated 12 against you? 13 Α Yes, it would. 14 If we could then go to 032815. And we've covered 15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

most of this, Mr. Caldwell, so I'll just quickly go through what this report -- this just sets out what the allegations are against you and I just wish to confirm with you, sir, that that was your understanding at the time of what it was they were investigating you for. First:

> "It is alleged that Caldwell consciously connected the Miller murder with the unsolved sexual assaults and failed to disclose to Milgaard's counsel any details of these alleged offences."



1 And then, if we can go to the next page, and then 2 they go to break them down into various 3 categories, i) the: 4 "Failure to Disclose Witnesses that were at Avenue "N"", 5 and I think we've covered that last week; next 6 page, ii), the: 8 "Failure to Disclose the Evidence of Two 9 Witnesses Who Were in the Alley Near the 10 Murder", 11 and that was Merriman and Indyk, and I questioned 12 you about that last day: Failure to disclose the evidence 13 14 of the (V4)--- assault", 15 again we touched on that; bottom: Failure to disclose evidence 16 "iv) 17 relating to whether there was blood on 18 Milgaard's clothing and whether 19 Milgaard's behaviour was unusual after 20 the alleged murder", 21 I don't think I specifically asked you about that 22 but I think in your RCMP interview you indicated 23 that all of these people either testified, being 24 Rasmussen, John or Danchuk, and therefore 25 evidence about blood either was -- or the lack of



		Page 17599
1		blood either was brought out or could be brought
2		out; is that fair?
3	A	I believe so, sir.
4	Q	And then the next page, number:
5		"2. It is alleged that Caldwell
6		destroyed a portion of his file in order
7		to further the "cover-up.""
8		Again, I think I've asked you that, if not, did
9		you destroy any part of your file?
10	A	No I did not.
11	Q	"3. It is alleged that Caldwell may have
12		authored the five-page police report
13		(investigation summary) which was used
14		to engineer the witness statements from
15		John and Wilson."
16		And I've asked you that question, and I think you
17		said no, that's not your document?
18	А	That's correct, Mr. Hodson.
19	Q	And I believe the Commission has heard evidence
20		from Mr. Raymond Mackie that suggests he may have
21		been the author. Number:
22		"4. It is alleged that Caldwell seemed
23		to be unusually motivated in writing to
24		the National Parole Board about
25		Milgaard",

1 and I covered that with you. 5. down at the 2 bottom: 3 "It is alleged that there was collusion on the part of Caldwell, Tallis and the 4 5 Saskatoon Police and that since there 6 was an assumption of Milgaard's guilt, he was given own only a token defence." 8 How do you respond to that allegation, Mr. 9 Caldwell? 10 Α Well that is, I think, even more offensive than 11 the previous ones, if that's possible, because it 12 purports to include Mr. Tallis as part of the -- a 13 collusion between him, myself, and the police 14 which is, in the -- in any sense of the word, 15 nothing resembling that happened, and specifically 16 including him in that, sir. 17 Now again we will hear, if we could 0 Okay. actually go to 032820, just on the conclusions, 18 19 and we'll certainly be hearing other evidence from 20 the RCMP, and in fact the authors of this report, 21 they concluded: 22 "There is no credible evidence to 23 support any allegation that Mr. T.D.R. 24 Caldwell, Q.C., attempted to obstruct 25 justice or was included in any criminal

1		wrongdoing in the Milgaard prosecution."
2		So I take it, sir, you would have become aware of
3		that after this report was issued?
4	A	I would have, Mr. Hodson.
5	Q	If we could go to 044865, and again this is
6		similar to what was referred to in the report,
7		this just relates to you and Mr. Tallis, it says
8		and I think this relates to the RCMP interview
9		of Mr. Tallis.
10		"During an interview with Mrs. Milgaard,
11		it was suggested that there may have
12		been collusion between Tallis and
13		Caldwell The aspect of collusion
14		was briefly touched upon with Mr.
15		Justice Tallis, who stated that such a
16		statement is absurd."
17		And, again, I take it your answer to the question
18		about collusion with Mr. Tallis and the police,
19		it would be the same response to the suggestion
20		that you and Mr. Tallis may have colluded?
21	A	Yes, sir. I think Mr. Tallis was included in that
22		last one that you made
23	Q	He was, and the police, and the
24	A	Yeah.
25	Q	The first one was you, Mr. Tallis, and the police;



1		the second one was you and Mr. Tallis.
2	A	Yes, I adopt the same answer exactly.
3	Q	I just want to pick up on a couple of things,
4		here, that I should have covered before. We have
5		heard evidence about three RCMP reports that were
6		prepared back in 1969, and they are maybe I'll
7		just quickly call them up 065399. This is a
8		report dated March 20th, 1969 by Inspector
9		Riddell, and we've been through this many times,
10		it talks about their first meeting with the city
11		police. And you are familiar today, sir, with
12		this document; you know which document I'm talking
13		about?
14	A	I do, sir.
15	Q	Did you, back in 1969 or 1970, receive any reports
16		from the RCMP in connection with the prosecution
17		of David Milgaard?
18	А	No, I did not, Mr. Hodson. If you will, I would
19		like to expand on that at this point.
20	Q	Please.
21	А	In the, this very Inquiry, I heard that this
22		gentleman and Ed Rasmussen and Stan Edmondson
23		all testifying, all ex-RCMP members not this
24		gentleman, who is deceased, but and I, fairly
25		shortly into that, pointed out to my counsel that
		1



I had never seen these documents before, and that was pursued.

One of the things is the Attorney General's Department date stamp on the top, which could be like a received stamp, nothing like that existed in our office. And what I think, Mr. Hodson, or I'm satisfied happened is that those reports from those three investigators, in effect, went up the RCMP line from whatever GIS detachment, whatever they were in, up the line to what was probably F Division headquarters, to the appropriate office, and then, if you will, cross-country to the newly-renamed Saskatchewan Department of Justice. That's -- they, to my amazement, did not come through our office in any shape or form, and I was quite taken aback by And I think, Mr. Hodson, a little later that. there is a conclusion to that effect by one of the investigators, but I would be happy to expand on that if you feel it's --

- Q Just so I'm clear, --
- A Yeah.

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q -- and again as far as this report -- why don't we just identify the other two reports for the record.





		——————————————————————————————————————
1	7	TT la
1	A	Yeah, very good.
2	Q	The next one is 052961. And again, for the
3		record, this shows Attorney General's Department
4		March 28th, 1969, and I think it says
5		"Saskatchewan" underneath there, but I can't quite
6		
7	A	Yeah.
8	Q	And if we can go to 052961, again the same date
9		stamp, this is the report of Mr. Riddell again of
10		May 21, 1969; and then if we can call up 250597
11		and go to the next page, this is the May 7th, '69
12		report of Corporal Rasmussen, and again it's got
13		the stamp Attorney General's Department.
14	A	Yeah.
15	Q	And so again, as far as the three, these three
16		reports, when would be the first time, sir, that
17		you either became aware of their existence or saw
18		them?
19	A	In this Inquiry, Mr. Hodson.
20	Q	And, again, I think, as far as the Attorney
21		General's Department stamp, you had made some
22		comment?
23	A	Yeah.
24	Q	Did you was this stamp used on documents
25		received by you in your office?
		4



		ŭ
1	A	No, it wasn't. This one clearly shows
2		"Saskatchewan", I believe the other two as well
3		were, but it simply was not our office in any way,
4		shape, or form.
5	Q	And, again, I think the evidence of well let me
6		ask you this: Do you recall, when you got the
7		police file from Mr. Ullrich back in 1969 and the
8		witness summaries and the prosecuting documents,
9		if I can call it that,
10	A	Yeah.
11	Q	do you recall getting anything then from the
12		RCMP by way of a report?
13	А	Not, not of this description. I'm amazed that I
14		didn't, but clearly if Ullrich had them they would
15		have come to us, and they were simply new to me in
16		this Inquiry, sir.
17	Q	And I believe the evidence of Mr. Ullrich, or at
18		least other police officers, is that these RCMP
19		reports likely did not, or did not, end up on the
20		city police file, and I believe that was the
21		evidence of Mr. Rasmussen as between the police
22		forces?
23	Α	Yes.
24	Q	Can I ask you this: Do you have a recollection of
25		interviewing Rasmussen or Edmundson or Riddell
		1

1 back at the time? 2 I, I called Edmundson I think on a small Α 3 continuity issue, if I'm not mistaken. I don't think Inspector Riddell was called. Corporal 4 5 Rasmussen I would have to check. But if I called them in the prelim or trial, I interviewed them 6 shortly before, Mr. Hodson. Now I don't recall it, but if -- someone may show me that they were 8 called. 10 Again, if we could go to, back to 065399. And, 11 again, this is the first report, March 20th, '69, 12 of Riddell. If we can go to the third page, 13 please. And as I say, we've been through these 14 reports many times, but paragraph 10 -- and, 15 again, this report outlines the RCMP account of 16 the first meeting with the city police and then 17 some follow-up discussions, and I think the evidence we've heard is that this would have been 18 19 based on information provided by the Saskatoon 20 Police to the RCMP, and again it talks about the 21 rapes, and I think these are clearly the (V1)-, 22 (V2)---- and (V3)----- rapes and attempted rape. 23 And then it goes on to say: "In view of the similar methods used in 24 25 committing these offences, there is a



1 good possibility that they were all 2 committed by the same individual and 3 this fact is not being overlooked during 4 this investigation." 5 Α Yes. Are you able to tell us, Mr. Caldwell, that, if 6 Q you would have received this report back in the course of the prosecution of Mr. Milgaard, what if 8 9 anything you might have done with this piece of 10 information? If I had received it, and I would have read it 11 Α 12 carefully, that last sentence would have -- would 13 have -- or I mean that paragraph would have 14 prompted me to inquire first of all I quess with 15 the city police investigators, "what is this all 16 about, I didn't know about this, what is there to 17 back it up or support it", and of course, you 18 know, I would take it very seriously and pursue 19 it, sir. 20 If we can maybe just call up one other document 21 then, I have a few more questions. 250597, 22 please. And again, this is the May 7th, '69 23 report of Corporal Rasmussen, if you could go to 24 page 250597. And this -- oh, I'm sorry, 250603. 25 And again, we've been through this report many



1 times, but if we go down at the bottom, paragraph 2 19, and this is under date of March 10, '69, 3 that's the date of the investigation so that's 4 about eight days after Mr. Milgaard first becomes 5 a suspect, it says: "It is mentioned that during the late 6 fall of 1968 the local police department 8 had reports of two rapes and one 9 attempted rape." 10 And then the next page, and again I won't read 11 through this, Mr. Caldwell, we've been through it many times --12 13 Α All right. 14 -- but it talks about the (V1)-, (V2)----, 15 (V3)----- incidents and some of the physical 16 evidence and MO, etcetera. Paragraph 21 Rasmussen 17 writes: 18 "As a result of the foregoing, it is 19 felt there is a strong possibility the 20 three rapes and the murder are directly 21 connected. In view of this, extensive 22 interrogation was conducted with 23 (V2)---- with negative results." 24 and etcetera, carrying on. So you see this part

here, that at least at this time, according to

1		Rasmussen:
2		" it is felt there is a strong
3		possibility the three rapes and the
4		murder are directly connected."
5	A	Yes.
6	Q	If you would have had this information, either in
7		this written form or some other form, but
8		suggesting this line of thinking, what if anything
9		would you have done with that, sir, in the
10		prosecution of David Milgaard?
11	A	Well similar to the last question, sir, I would
12		have said got in one or more investigators,
13		said "okay, what's this all about, what have you
14		done about it, this would be very, very important
15		in ascertaining whether Mr. Milgaard was guilty of
16		the matters he was charged with", and one of the
17		things, sir, I think I wouldn't have done is
18		written "wrong file omit" on what I believe was
19		the $(V1)-$, $(V2)$ lab report, if I'm not
20		mistaken.
21	Q	And why is that; can you explain that?
22	А	Because here they are named as being people who
23		had been involved in similar sexual offences with
24		other women, if you will.
25	Q	So I think you are telling us that when you got



1		this, if you read this at the time let's take,
2		let's go to August of 1969, in that time frame,
3		August-September, at a time when you are calling
4		witnesses at the preliminary hearing and Mr.
5		Tallis has asked you to provide him with the
6		statements of any witnesses that may tend to
7		exculpate his client, the wording in the Dallison
8		case, you are familiar?
9	A	Yes sir.
10	Q	Yeah.
11	A	Yeah.
12	Q	So at that time frame, when you are reading
13		through the file with a view to addressing your
14		mind to his request to you to disclose
15		information, and I think you told us you would
16		have followed up with the police officers; is that
17		the first
18	А	That's one, yeah, I think that would be the first
19		thing, to see what this amounts to and whether
20		there's more to it.
21	Q	And let's say, Mr. Caldwell, that the police
22		officers, or whoever got back to you and said the
23		following, "lookit, before Mr. Milgaard was a
24		suspect and for a short time after we did pursue
25		this as a theory, we initially thought that the

	perpetrator of the earlier rapes and attempted
	rape was the same person who killed Gail Miller
	and we pursued that theory for some time, we
	thought it was a good one, but when Mr. Milgaard
	came along and the evidence developed to the point
	where we had Ron Wilson and Nichol John's
	statement we now concluded that it's a different
	person"
A	Uh-huh.
Q	"that committed the murder than the rapes and
	we abandoned that theory", what, if that generally
	was the type of information that you got back from
	the police, what if anything would you have done
	with that information?
А	Well I wouldn't have changed what I just told you.
	If that information was in my possession I would
	have, whatever their current view was, I'd likely
	have interviewed them first to see if that was
	still their view, or current, I would have
Q	You would have interviewed who, I'm sorry?
А	The police, first of all.
Q	Right.
A	And then I would have certainly contacted Mr.
	Tallis, at or about the same time, and said
	"lookit, this has just come to my attention", the



1		same, sir, as the last document, if you will, and
2		because it's very important, it could very well
3		have, among other things, resulted in the charge
4		not going ahead against Mr. Milgaard.
5	Q	And what, if anything, would that have done as far
6		as your and if you are able to tell us your
7		view of the case you had against Mr. Milgaard and
8		
9	A	Well it would have opened up some very strong
10		other avenues to suggest that he had not wasn't
11		guilty of the matter, because these would be
12		concrete references to, you know, victims who had
13		something to say about those kind of events.
14	Q	So again, if you would have received this RCMP
15		report and the previous RCMP report, do you think
16		you would have shared this information with Mr.
17		Tallis?
18	A	I absolutely would, and as well as the other
19		things I just mentioned to you, there'd be no way
20		not to do that.
21	Q	And would that be the case even if the police told
22		you, Mr. Caldwell, that they abandoned that
23		theory?
24	A	Yeah, it would Mr. Hodson, because it would appear
25		to me that those were, you know, concrete examples
		4

1		of things that could point to innocence on his
2		part, to say nothing of guilt on someone else's
3		part; that being Milgaard, I'm speaking of, his
4		innocence.
5	Q	I just want to jump around a bit here again, and I
6		had asked you some questions last week, Mr.
7		Caldwell, about Nichol John and the Section 9(2)
8		proceeding, and I don't want to go over what we
9		covered,
10	A	Yes, sir.
11	Q	but just a couple questions regarding you gave
12		us evidence about what she said in the witness
13		room to, I think, Albert Cadrain, Mary Marcoux and
14		Mrs. Miller?
15	A	Yes.
16	Q	You know the incident I'm talking about?
17	A	I do.
18	Q	And I'm wondering, in the course of your Section
19		9(2) application at the trial where you were
20		cross-examining her, Nichol John on her May 24th
21		statement and parts of which she could not
22		remember, did you consider asking her the
23		following types of questions: 1. Is your loss of
24		memory related to your fear of David Milgaard?
25	A	I don't think I considered asking her that, sir.
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting

1	Q	And any reason, again, was there any
2	A	I it didn't occur to me. I'd be amazed if she
3		would agree to that, but it didn't occur to me to
4		ask, and I clearly did not ask her that, sir.
5	Q	And I may have touched on this a bit earlier, but
6		I'll ask you more specifically about whether you
7		considered, in the course of cross-examining her
8		under Section 9(2), and asking her whether she had
9		made the statement in the witness room to Cadrain,
10		Marcoux, and Mrs. Miller,
11	A	Uh-huh.
12	Q	the one we're talking about, did you consider
13		asking her that in the course of
14		cross-examination, i.e. to deal with the giving of
15		the statement?
16	Α	I did not think of that or consider it, Mr.
17		Hodson, or I assume I would have gone ahead and
18		did it, which I did not, I believe.
19	Q	I'll now move on to we talked last week about
20		your interview with Peter Carlyle-Gordge, and I
21		should indicate that in the course of the
22		interview with the RCMP, Mr. Commissioner, there
23		was reference made in Mr. Caldwell's answers to I
24		think some letters and some dates. After that
25		tape I asked Ms. Knox, because I did not have any
		4

documents that appeared to have been referred to in the tape, and there were a couple of documents provided to me this morning, and I think they had been exhibits at the civil proceeding and may have been in a different folder, but in any event they are -- they refer to the interview with Mr. Carlyle-Gordge. I have added them to the database, I have provided everybody with paper copies today, and they will be up. If we can just go through them, 332042. I'm not sure what order these go in.

MS. KNOX: Mr. Caldwell has the file with the original documents, if you could just show him which ones you are referring to, if he could just take his original. He doesn't have your document numbers on his.

BY MR. HODSON:

- Q I see. If you want to maybe just take a look at the screen and it has Mr. Carlyle-Gordge's address; do you see that?
- A Yes. I have two of stapled together, which is what that is, sir, in original form.
- Q And I take it; would this just be a note of a call from him?
- A Yeah. The smaller one is not in my writing,



1		presumably a secretary or indeed maybe Mr. Gordge
2		leaving me his address, phone number. The
3		writing, I believe this is in the then the
4		numbers at the bottom, Mr. Hodson, are my writing.
5		The red Saskatoon
6	Q	I'm not sure much turns I take it it's just a
7		note you had on your file of a call or something
8		with him?
9	А	How to get in touch with him, in a nutshell, sir.
10	Q	If we could call up 332045?
11	A	And the same applies to the bottom half, Mr.
12		Hodson.
13	Q	Okay. You'll see on the screen a letter of
14		February the 22nd, and I think it's 1983 is the
15		date. Do you have that letter in front of you?
16	A	Yes, sir.
17	Q	And we'll just go through parts. It looks to be
18		Mr. Carlyle-Gordge's letter to you. Call out the
19		top part.
20		"Again, thanks for your help last week.
21		I've checked my calendar and it looks as
22		if the best time for me to return to
23		Saskatoon would be Friday March
24		1113th."
25		So can we take it from that that he would have
		4



1 been out sometime in February of 1983 to see you? 2 Α This is a proposed second visit he's talking 3 about. 4 It says: 5 "Doubtless you are busy Friday with prosecution/office work, but I wonder if 6 it would be possible for me to spend a 8 couple of hours Friday finishing off my 9 note-making from the case files, then 10 meet with you on the Saturday to do a 11 proper interview with more of the 12 color/background." 13 Can I take it from that, Mr. Caldwell, that at 14 the initial meeting Mr. Carlyle-Gordge had the 15 case files, which you've already told us, and he 16 was making notes? 17 Α That's right, sir. 18 And he wants to set a follow-up meeting to finish Q 19 that and ask you some questions: 20 "Perhaps I could use the occasion to 21 take a photograph too, unless you have a 22 b/w one available. I'll also use the 23 weekend to do short interviews with Mr. 24 Karst and others involved in 1969. 25 want, also, to have a look at the actual

1		area of the crime."
2		And then you scroll down, please, he says:
3		"Your parting remark about the early
4		psychiatric profile on Milgaard (he
5		might be capable of killing but
6		that's a stab in the dark) struck me as
7		most intriguing and I don't think I even
8		got to the medical section, so a Xerox
9		of the relevant page would be very
10		welcome, since I want to build up some
11		kind of picture of a youth and his life
12		style prior to January 31, 1969.
13		Perhaps you could include it with the
14		other speeches etc you are forwarding."
15		Do you know what that refers to, the speeches?
16	A	I believe it refers to either opening or closing
17		addresses by myself.
18	Q	To the jury?
19	A	Yes, sir, I think so.
20	Q	And then next page, it says:
21		"I did check with the Bessborough but
22		Justice Tallis had already checked out,
23		so I shall contact him in Regina and try
24		to visit him after I've seen you.
25		Hope you got your music project
	I	



	finished.
	I'll call you later this week
	to see if you'll be free March 1113,
	with interviews slated for Saturday the
	12th or Sunday the 13th March. And if I
	could spend a couple of hours with the
	files/statements on the Friday it would
	help. Thanks again."
	And then just down at the bottom
A	That's when I mentioned, Mr. Hodson, my writing
	sent, open and closing. Two plans would be the
	city block and the other plan, all from the trial.
Q	So February 25 of '83 you would have sent that to
	him?
A	Yes, sir.
Q	Next, 332044
A	I have that, sir.
Q	That's his March 6, '83 letter, he confirms that
	he will be arriving in Saskatoon Friday morning,
	will give you a call to arrange about finishing my
	file reading and interview time, and he says:
	"While reading the Miller case clippings
	in the StarPhoenix I came across another
	gruesome (though legally less
	interesting case: That of Lorne Mahar." $lacksquare$
	Q <i>A</i> Q <i>A</i>

1		And then he goes on to talk about Mahar, and some
2		comments scroll down to the bottom about
3		some information there. So I take it you would
4		have received this from Mr. Carlyle-Gordge?
5	А	I did, sir.
6	Q	In fact, at the top I think we see a receipt
7		stamp, March 9th, '83, Crown prosecutors; is that
8		correct?
9	A	That's right.
10	Q	And then if we can go to 332049, please
11	A	I have that as well, sir.
12	Q	And can you tell us, sir, what these are and when
13		you prepared them?
14	A	The date, the 12th of March, '83 appears this is
15		on foolscap, it was done presumably at that very
16		day and done by me looking at possibly reporting
17		completed cases, just trying to hit, if you will,
18		the highlights or interesting features of the
19		case, sir, in an abbreviated form. If you want, I
20		can go through them if you would like.
21	Q	No, I'll go through them in a moment.
22	А	All right.
23	Q	Were they notes that you prepared in contemplation
24		of your meeting with Mr. Carlyle-Gordge or during
25		your meeting?



1	A	I would expect so by the dating compared to his
2		letters.
3	Q	So, sorry, I'm trying to understand. Did you
4		prepare these to assist you in your meeting with
5		him or did you prepare them while you were talking
6		to him?
7	A	No, they would be before he arrived I would have
8		done this, and the dates are of course close to
9		when he was in my office.
10	Q	Right. So if we just and I don't propose to go
11		through all of the documents, but you talk about
12		the dates, the number of dates for trial, the
13		prelim dates, and then I think this is the Melnyk,
14		Lapchuk information. If we can go to the next
15		and here's a note that says police to talk to.
16		Can you tell us what that refers to?
17	A	Yes. I was suggesting if he wanted to interview
18		any of the investigators, those would be some of
19		the prominent or interesting ones.
20	Q	Right. And then you've got Rae Murdoch, Albert
21		Cadrain, Harry Emson, so non-police individuals as
22		well?
23	A	Yes.
24	Q	Scroll down, please, compact in car thrown out by
25		M I presume is Milgaard?
		4

1	A	Correct.
2	Q	Left Saskatoon January 31, '69. Cadrain returned
3		too March 1. Cadrain to police March 2, and then
4		two main investigators at beginning, George Reid
5		and Ray Mackie. First day off. Brady - to Short-
6		to Karst. I believe that refers to when Albert
7		Cadrain first came into the police station; is
8		that right?
9	A	Yes, sir.
10	Q	And then the next page, again I'm not sure what
11		the names Ullrich, Short, Perras, law, would these
12		just be notes to yourself?
13	A	I think this would be other people who were, you
14		know, largely involved, me, Ullrich, Short and
15		Perras, and in there three cases of brief
16		description of who they were, what they did.
17	Q	And then important transcript witnesses, Cadrain,
18		Melnyk, Lapchuk, and then you've got some page
19		numbers?
20	А	Yeah. I believe Mr. Carlyle-Gordge had a trial
21		transcript and that would be, you know, references
22		to the pages he could start with or look at.
23	Q	Did you give him a copy of the transcript or
24	А	I don't think so, sir. I don't think I did that.
25	Q	And then it says read 95 civilian statements.



1		Letters to Cal 9-9-69. Can you tell us what that
2		note refers to, sir?
3	A	Yeah. That was me simply telling him I had
4		written Mr. Tallis on that 9-9-69 date and told
5		him I read those 95 civilian statement.
6	Q	And then down at the bottom it says, "A stab in
7		the dark." Do you know what that refers to?
8	А	Yeah, that's that note by a social worker on the
9		psychiatric file saying I think some day he may
10		kill someone, but that would only be a stab in the
11		dark, that's what that refers to.
12	Q	And do you have a recollection of reading that
13		summary?
14	А	Yes, I did, in the materials I believe that
15		Dr. McDonald had.
16	Q	I see. And when would you have read that then?
17	А	Sometime after he got the so-called chart in from
18		those three or four other institutions, I must
19		have gone up and read it in his office I assume.
20	Q	And if we can go to the next page, please, it says
21		suggest omit. Can you take us through this and
22		tell us what this refers to?
23	А	I can. Now, this I was cautioning Mr.
24		Carlyle-Gordge. This
25	Q	Maybe read it through for the record and then go
		1

24

25

Α

back and tell us what that relates to. Suggest omit - re bathtub Calgary, young girls, reported by Cadrain - witness or accused criminal records - generally things in police reports that didn't get into evidence - n.b. other rapes where he was, in effect, a suspect. Now, the first and last things refer to Mr. Milgaard. cautioning Mr. Carlyle-Gordge that he should not, you know, report, print, broadcast anything about the bathtub incident in Calgary because in my opinion this had never been brought home to Mr. Milgaard and was not publishable in any shape or form. The last N.B., other rapes where a suspect referred to the things reported during the prosecution, during the trial by Nichol John, by I think Sharon Williams in Edmonton and by a man in Regina who ended up saying if we get to him before the police do they won't have any problems, those were other -- it says rapes, but other sexual accusations against Milgaard. I was -- the third and fourth witness or accused criminal records clearly he should not print in any event, and generally things in police reports that didn't get into evidence he should not print. That's how that happened, Mr. Hodson.

		Fage 17025
1	Q	Now, the last comment, N.B. other rapes where he
2		suspect
3	A	That would
4	Q	I'm sorry
5	A	Okay, go ahead. That would be the three or so I
6		just mentioned.
7	Q	Would that be a reference to the $(V1)-$, $(V2)$,
8		(V3) rapes?
9	A	No, this would be I say rapes, but this would
10		be three people, I think Nichol John may have
11		suggested that there was intercourse against her
12		will I think in Regina. There was I believe it
13		was Sharon Williams, the woman they visited at or
14		about Edmonton suggested that, and then the third
15		one, Mr. Hodson, was that comes to mind is the
16		statement by some Regina, I believe, male person
17		to the, I think, Saskatoon City Police to the
18		effect that they were interested in such and such
19		a case, if they got to Mr. Milgaard first, the
20		police wouldn't have to worry about it. That's
21		somewhere in print in the file.
22	Q	Is it possible, Mr. Caldwell, that this note
23		related to a recollection or a memory that you had
24		in 1983 about other sexual assaults; namely, the
25		(V1)-, (V2), (V3) rapes?

		. ago 17020
1	A	No, it was not then, Mr. Hodson.
2	Q	And how are you able to say that?
3	A	The way this came up, it was all on the first
4		of all, it was all with respect to things
5		regarding Milgaard that I didn't think should be
6		printed, true or otherwise.
7	Q	And why was that? What was your concern?
8	А	Well, I think I said in the recording, I believe I
9		said that could be bloody well slanderous, which
10		it could, in effect. I think there's a follow-up
11		in what Mr. Carlyle-Gordge recorded, you can't say
12		those things about people unless they are true,
13		and that, I mean, that was my view on that, and it
14		had no connection with the, you know, what turned
15		out later to be Fisher victims, whenever that came
16		to light.
17		MR. HODSON: This might be an appropriate
18		spot to break, Mr. Commissioner.
19		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes.
20		(Adjourned at 2:43 p.m.)
21		(Reconvened at 3:06 p.m.)
22		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Hodson, now
23		that I've made off with my Halloween treat, I
24		just wanted to announce that the rules of the
25		Commission have been amended to provide that
	ĬI .	



1		nobody else may do the same unless they sing a
2		song.
3		MR. HODSON: You've heard me question; I
4		don't think you want to hear me sing.
5		BY MR. HODSON:
6	Q	Mr. Caldwell, if I may, just a couple of I
7		think you testified under oath you did not testify
8		at the Supreme Court reference; correct?
9	A	That's right, sir.
10	Q	And then I have records, and I'll refer to doc IDs
11		in a moment, we don't need to bring them up yet,
12		but you were named in a civil lawsuit commenced I
13		think around March 29th, 1993 by David Milgaard,
14		discontinued in May of 1999 and we have
15		transcripts of an examination for discovery where
16		you were examined by Mr. Greg Rodin, counsel for
17		David Milgaard, on April 23, 24 and 25, 1996?
18	А	Yes, sir.
19	Q	And I'll be taking you through parts of those in a
20		moment.
21	A	Okay.
22	Q	But, sir, you were under oath at the time and do
23		you accept and acknowledge that you told the truth
24		to the best of your recollection at that time?
25	A	Yes, sir.
	Ī	



1	Q	And again for the record, the doc IDs are 149733,
2		is April 23rd, 149836 is April 24th, and 150022 is
3		April the 25th and, as I say, in a moment I'll be
4		taking you through parts of these. As well, sir,
5		I understand that you testified as a witness at
6		the Larry Fisher trial and you recall by defence
7		counsel Mr. Beresh; is that right?
8	A	That's correct.
9	Q	And the doc ID for that transcript is 313128 and I
10		don't propose to go through that. I think my
11		at least my read of that transcript, Mr. Caldwell,
12		is that you were called to deal with continuity of
13		exhibit issues and things of that nature; is
14		that
15	А	I think the matters it was expected I might deal
16		with were argued in my absence and it was
17		concluded that they should not be evidence and
18		then I went into matters of lay-out of the court
19		house, where exhibits were, things like that.
20	Q	And is perhaps the item that Mr. Beresh may have
21		sought to get in would be Nichol John's statements
22		in the witness room?
23	A	I expect that's right, sir.
24	Q	I see. And so your actual testimony at the trial
25		I think related to the exhibits and the lay-out of
		1



1		the exhibit room; is that fair?
2	A	That's what it reduced itself to and that was
3		fine.
4	Q	If we could then go, I just want to go through
5		parts of the discovery transcript, if we can go up
6		to 149777, and this is just again questioning by
7		Mr. Rodin, again at 137 asks about the
8		Schellenberg incident and he says, 'and you were
9		led to believe that Milgaard was also a sexual
10		abuser of young girls, and participated in such
11		activities as having sex with virgins and young
12		girls in bathtubs so it would be easier to wash
13		away the blood.' And you answer, 'well, that's
14		I did read this psychiatric history, first of all,
15		which Dr. McDonald had, as I explained from two or
16		three places; Winnipeg, Yorkton and Regina.'
17		And then to carry on, 'and where
18		did this information come to your attention?' and
19		you say, 'Albert Cadrain during an interview.'
20		And then again on the
21		following you are asked about any follow-up
22		investigation ever done, go down to the answer,
23		and you say, 'well, it wasn't from that' or
24		sorry, the question I think to determine whether
25		Cadrain in fact was telling the truth, and your

1 answer is, 'well, it wasn't from the point of view 2 of determining whether Cadrain was telling the 3 I'm quite sure I asked some policeman to go and interview a man for whom there was a name 4 5 and an approximate address, ' and then you go on to talk about not having any memory, presumably they 6 did talk to somebody. And you say, 'now, it was never done, from my point of view, with a view to 8 9 assessing Cadrain's credibility, whatsoever, that 10 wasn't my object at all.' Scroll down. 'It was 11 simply one more piece of information about this 12 particular accused.' I think that's what you told 13 us earlier today; is that fair? 14 Yes, it is. Α 15 If we can go to 149792, you are asked a question 0 16 about the (V1)-, (V2)---- lab file. remember that document I showed you that you wrote 17

A Yes, sir.

a mitt on?

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

And Mr. Rodin asked you some questions at 200, and I think you state, start off, 'but I could see no connection whatever with the Miller and/or Milgaard when I saw this document, and that's why I wrote different file and put a big question mark there.'

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

And then you are asked, 'did somebody -- did you call somebody?' Answer, 'no.' Ouestion, 'Paynter, for example, and ask him what's this doing here?' Answer, 'no, I didn't. And once this has been discussed, in the way that -- in a case like that I would have expected some investigator or a lab fellow to phone up and say, hey, we also sent it to you, this is why we sent it to you, there's some significance and this is what we think it is, do you think we should use it or not? I simply didn't hear from anyone, and I didn't pursue anybody to try and find out why it was on the file. And then if you can scroll down to 205, question, 'you're saying that you would

And then if you can scroll down to 205, question, 'you're saying that you would have expected the onus to be on someone in the police or RCMP to phone you and say this is why it's here?' Answer, 'if there was anything on the file that appeared to be extraneous, to belong to a different thing completely, the next thing I would expect to happen is someone to phone up and say, hey, it's me, I put that on there because I think we should consider (a), (b) or (c). That didn't happen, and equally I didn't launch any inquiries myself going the other way.'



1		So if we can pause there, Mr.
2		Caldwell, is it fair to say that I think you said
3		you would have expected someone from the police or
4		RCMP to tell you the significance of the lab
5		report and why it was on the Milgaard prosecution
6		file?
7	A	Yes, sir, I would have.
8	Q	And then I think you also say that, on the other
9		side of it, you didn't launch any inquiries going
10		the other way?
11	А	That's quite right.
12	Q	And you could have, you would have been in touch
13		with Paynter in the course of preparation on the
14		secretor issue?
15	А	Yeah, I know I interviewed him before the prelim
16		and presumably before the trial. I would have
17		been in touch with him.
18	Q	Yeah, and you could have simply asked him, hey,
19		what about this report on $(V1)-$, $(V2)$, do you
20		know why this might be on the Milgaard prosecution
21		file?
22	А	Yeah. I don't recall, Mr. Hodson, whether it was
23		his report, but I could have done that in any
24		event.
25	Q	Right. And again, that would be something that \P



1		would be fairly simple for you to do, is to call
2		them and ask someone why is this lab report in the
3		lab reports you gave me?
4	А	Yeah, it would have been yes, it would have.
5	Q	And again, do you have any recollection as to
6		whether or not you did that?
7	A	No, I'm quite sure I didn't. If I have the right
8		document in mind, I don't think it mentioned
9		either Miller or Milgaard with respect to its
10		reference line or anything of that. I'm quite
11		sure, however, I didn't pursue it in that fashion.
12	Q	Okay. Then go to the next page, or pardon me,
13		149801, and I think this is still questioning on
14		that document, you are asked, 'so in your view
15		this particular investigation, then, was
16		unconnected to the Milgaard prosecution, that is
17		the investigation that gave rise to your page 3,
18		being part of the lab reports file?' And you say,
19		'yeah, I could see no connection, good, bad or
20		indifferent, positive, negative, help anyone, hurt
21		anyone. It just appeared to me is if it was a
22		wrong document from another file that strayed onto
23		this one, which wouldn't amaze me in the view of
24		the, you know, the bulk of the material,' and then
25		question, 'put in by mistake?' Answer, 'that



would be my assumption.'

And again, is that what you would have thought at the time, sir?

A Yes, that's right.

1

2

3

4

5

6

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q

And in fact then Mr. Rodin goes on, 'but you would agree with me that the type of analysis that was done was the same type of analysis vis-a-vis blood grouping that is the subject of other reports, and in fact you're looking for a blood type; so it's certainly not out of left field in terms of the analysis that's being conducted,' and your answer, 'the way I'd answer that, Mr. Rodin, is that once I read the (V2)---- and (V1)- alleged rape, Saskatoon, I'd be surprised if I read the rest of the document at all, because my reaction to that is, hey, this is not -- this is on here and it shouldn't be; it's an orphan. First of all, there's a big question mark I wrote there beside the word omit. Wrote omit, drew a line through it, and probably the very first thing I did, I think, was write different file on it. assumption is that I didn't pass it onto anybody, but I stand corrected if I did. And I clearly did not go back to the police or the lab and say what's this all about.'



Again, do you accept that as being accurate?

A That's right, Mr. Hodson.

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

0

And 149809, this again, question 249 relates to the comment of Lorne Milgaard on a police report, and question, 'I've read the document.' And this is referring to the script document. Scroll up a bit and I'll show you the reference. here is, 'now, the one thing that did catch my attention is the very last thing in this five page document,' and then you recite the comments from the father of Milgaard, and then again your answer here is, 'okay. And it's in my mind's eye I seem to recall. In fact I'm sure I'd seen that somewhere in print. I thought it was a police report. And from this investigation now, I'm quite satisfied it never was a police report, if it was, no one could find it. So in other words, in my mind's eye that was something recorded in That is in the last page of this document and as far as I know that's the only place anyone found it. So in other words that would lead me to think that at the some stage of the game I saw that very page is what I'm saying to you.'

Is that accurate?



1	Α	Yes, it is, sir, and that, those places to my
2		recollection now were the Regina court house where
3		the prosecution file was and Inspector Quinn's
4		office here where the same document appeared, he
5		showed it to me.
6	Q	If we could go to 149815, please, and again Mr.
7		Rodin is asking you questions here about the
8		police report, Larry Fisher and 334 Avenue O South
9		and he goes through that, and if you can go to
10		page 149819 and he asks you the question at 284,
11		'well what about the address 334 Avenue O South,
12		did that stick out to you?' Answer, 'no, it
13		didn't, and that's that is interesting because
14		that's the Cadrain house. I didn't say, hey,
15		that's Cadrain's house. Clearly it was.'
16		And again, is that accurate and
17		truthful?
18	А	That's right, sir.
19	Q	Page 149849, Mr. Rodin asks you the question at
20		360, and he's referring to Larry Fisher's
21		statements to Detective Karst in Winnipeg in 1970,
22		'have you seen this statement before?' You say,
23		'no, I'm confident I haven't seen that one.' And
24		then, 'were you aware that Mr. Fisher made a
25		statement in Winnipeg to Winnipeg police,



concerning some Saskatoon offences?' Answer, 'I learned that, yeah, by, I guess, the whole process of the publicity attending to this matter.' Question, 'and you weren't aware of that at any time prior to the emergence of the Justice investigation, Department of Justice investigation?' Answer, 'no I -- the only -- the only way I learned about that was in the Justice investigations, somebody or other went into the business of the phone call I think I got from my -- Ken MacKay of Regina, ' and then it goes on through that file. Okay.

Α

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- Or it goes on that discussion about the '71 letter. So again, is that accurate, Mr. Caldwell? Yes, it is, sir. Α
 - Page 149854, you were asked, 'when did the fact of the Fisher confessions to two of the four, I'll call them Saskatoon offences, as described in the Statement of Claim in this action, first come to light in your --' and then question, 'when did it first --' yes, 'first come to light to you?' Answer, 'to me?' 'Yes.' Answer, 'well, it, in any meaningful terms, it would be as part of the Eugene Williams and/or RCMP investigation, and I

say that because the phone call to me by MacKay, my phone call to Corey were simply requests to transmit things, and I had no -- first of all, I didn't in any way associate Fisher to Fisher at the time of those phone calls with the Gail Miller murder or David Milgaard, first of all, so that didn't -- the name Fisher didn't register or mean a thing to me about this on any meaningful sense it would be recently; in other words at the time when Mr. Williams commenced his inquiries and/or the RCMP, the project Flicker matter of the last couple of years or so.'

'the name wouldn't stay with me any longer than it needed for me to phone Corey and throw away the phone memo, because the name Larry Fisher -- like I, of course, like any of us, have seen hundreds of names in the course of a month of prosecuting or defending, whatever, didn't mean anything to me when the episode occurred. Whatever, I mean it could have been Bill Smith, it wouldn't have registered either. So I undoubtedly saw and used the names Larry Fisher or the message wouldn't have made sense, but it didn't stay with me in any sense, and of course didn't refer back, again, to

the time of the murder.'

Again, is that an accurate and truthful statement, sir?

A That's right, sir.

1

2

3

4

5

6

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q

Go to 149859, please, and then again Mr. Rodin is asking about the fact that the informations are sworn December 30th, 1970 for Mr. Fisher and says, 'now, when an information is sworn, isn't it true that a prosecution file then gets opened?' Answer, 'no. The city police would, in a given I suppose week or month, would swear, you know, vast numbers of informations. Some of those would never -- most of them would go to court for I guess there was the odd one that was never presented for some reason. Some, the accused wouldn't show up and they would go into a bench warrant situation. Others he would, and some of them would be dealt with at the city prosecutor level, and examples being when someone wanted to plead quilty and it was expeditious to do it that way. Now, we would never open up a -if you're talking about a prosecution file, we would never open a prosecution file in the Crown prosecutors office of that day unless the city police or RCMP or some other force sent us, in



effect, a file and said we want you to prosecute this. So the fact that the city police are swearing informations does not, in my -- you know, according to me, in no way equates with opening a prosecution file. They would have thousands of charges that never even came to our attention in a given two or three years.'

And is that an accurate answer?

A Yes, it is, sir.

And then at page 149862, and at 401 Mr. Rodin is asking you -- and this relates to the March 17th, 1971 letter that Deputy Chief Corey sent to Ken McKay that refers to your request to send information about Larry Fisher -- and you were asked, 'So I'm suggesting to you that the document indicates that you were at least aware of the nature of the charges against Larry Fisher?' Answer, 'It appears that I probably used the terminology "relating to offences of rape allegedly committed by Fisher", when I phoned Corey, that appears to be so. When I phoned Corey was the day before he wrote the letter, you'll notice.'

And is that accurate and

truthful?



1	A	Yes, it is.
2	Q	So at least on March 17th, and I think we covered
3		this the other day, March 17th, '71 you were aware
4		of Larry Fisher and the nature of the charges
5		against him?
6	А	Well only, sir, in the sense of I was aware of
7		that name because of the phone call, and in this
8		instance Mr. MacKay did add words to the effect of
9		"sexual offences" or "offences of rape", which
10		clearly I passed on to Corey by the way his letter
11		read, I think, Mr. Hodson.
12	Q	If we could go to 149870, and you were asked,
13		'Okay, you were never informed at the time of the
14		guilty pleas?' Answer, 'No, I don't think
15		there was no reason I would be. I have no memory
16		of that ever happening because my office was
17		simply a conduit of a request, and there was no
18		reason for us to know what happened to that set of
19		charges. Because for one thing, we did not have
20		open files on that individual in my office. If
21		that had been the case, somewhere along the line I
22		suppose someone would have said, "whatever
23		happened to Fisher on those charges?" They didn't
24		exist in our office and I, in a nutshell, I'm sure
25		

25



I never did learn the outcome of those because I

1 had no reason to be interested in them.' 2 Is that accurate and truthful? 3 That's right, sir. Α 4 0 Now I want to take you through a line of 5 questioning here regarding some questions in the Peter Carlyle-Gordge interview. And if we could 6 go to 149962, please, and I'll just go through. And they are referring to some police reports, 8 9 it's a document which is 237, which is I think a 10 unique number in the -- in someone's disclosure. 11 But if we could go over to the next page, they 12 identify the report as being B148 and B149, and 13 those are the reference numbers of police reports. 14 And so if we can call up the first document, and I 15 think that's 237, but if we can call up 025155, 16 and I think I showed you this earlier, it's an 17 April 7th, 1969 report of Detective Sergeant 18 Mackie, and you will see B148 and then the next 19 page, please, B149. So that's the first report 20 that Mr. Rodin questions you about. 21 Α Okay. 22 And if we could just call up, this is an April 7th 23 report of Mackie, if we could call up 009251, 24 which is just a different version of this 25 And, Mr. Commissioner, the B numbers we document.

1		think were put on in 1990, so those were the
2		documents used I think in the discovery. This is
3		the same April 7th report, and this one, we'll see
4		that's your handwriting on the top right?
5	А	Yes it is.
6	Q	And so I think this document, being the one that
7		Mr. Rodin refers you to, is a document that was on
8		your prosecution file?
9	А	It must have been, sir.
10	Q	And the relevant parts for the questioning are a
11		reference there on March 31 to:
12		"Carl Crook was interviewed with
13		regards to"
14		the:
15		" murder",
16		and then:
17		"When interviewed in regard to his
18		associations and knowledge of (V2)
19		and (V1)-, rape occurrences",
20		and then goes on to talk about taking a blood
21		test. And then just a bit further down you will
22		see, just a bit further in this same report,
23		there is a reference to:
24		"On April 1 inquiries",
25		being:
	I	



1 "... made again through the RCMP to 2 Regina about David Milgaard, but I was 3 advised that Milgaard had not been located in Regina ..." 4 5 And then I think if, actually, we go to the next page there is also reference -- and again, I 6 believe I went through this with you earlier -to (V2)---- being taken to the Red Cross, 9 brought to the police station where she was 10 interviewed, and a description given of the 11 suspect there. And so I think that's the 12 reference in that report to (V1)-, (V2)---- and, 13 as well, to Mr. Milgaard. 14 So if we can go back to 149963, 15 and just go through this, the question you are 16 asked: 17 "I think the significance of it is that 18 David Milgaard is mentioned? 19 On the first page, yeah. 20 On the first page. So we're dealing 21 with a Milgaard, post-Milgaard report in 22 any event? 23 Α Post -- you mean once his existence 24 had been determined, is that what you 25 mean?



1	Ç	2	Yes?"
2	And t	hen	to the next page, and you say:
3			"But I honestly, unless you can assist
4			me a little more, I can't recall that I
5			saw this report. I wouldn't deny that I
6			did.
7	Ç	2	Okay. You'll note that with respect to
8			the (V2) and (V1)- rape occurrence,
9			an individual named Crook was spoken to;
10			that's the third paragraph on the first
11			page, and we've already noted that
12			Milgaard, his name pops up the fourth
13			paragraph on the bottom
14	Į.	Ą	M'hm.
15	Ç	Q	of the first page. On the second
16			page, (V2) (V2)- (V2) was taken to
17			the Red Cross where her blood was
18			grouped and found to be "AB" group."
19	And t	hen	down to the bottom where (V2) was
20	shown	a r	number of photographs, and then I think
21	your	ansv	ver there is you don't recall seeing
22	that.		
23			If we could then go to 149966,
24	and t	his	is a reference to document 238 with
25	(V1)-	((V1)-, and then if you can go to the next

1		
		page you'll see a reference to that being B150
		and 151. And so again, if I could call up
		011833, and this is a report, you will see at the
		top B150 and the next page B151, if we can go
		back to the first page. And this is a reference
		to (V1) (V1)-, and I'm not sure if I've gone
		through this one with you. The records that we
		have, Mr. Caldwell, and based upon your evidence
		of what you say was in your prosecution file,
		namely the police reports identified in Ullrich's
		witness summary
Ž	A	Yes.
ç	2	do not include this document?
	A	Okay, sir. That's
ç	2	They just let me just finish, please.
Ž	A	Yeah.
ç	2	Based upon the prosecution file that we received,
		and if the only police reports on your prosecution
		file were those identified by page number in the
		Ullrich summary, this document does not form part
		of it?
Ž	A	I'm sorry.
ç	2	Okay. Do you understand that?
	A	Yes, sir.
Ç	Q	Just so that that's the status of the documents.

		. ago 17011
1	A	Very good.
2	Q	And this is a document, again, that talks about
3		checking out (V1)- and then showing photographs to
4		(V1)-, Ms. (V1)-, from David Milgaard. Do you
5		have any recollection of this document, of having
6		this?
7	А	No, I don't, Mr. Hodson.
8	Q	And again, I think we've been through this
9		document, there is a fair bit of information in
10		here regarding this is a Gail Miller murder
11		investigation document, if we can go to the top
12		it's 641 and again talks about both Ms. (V1)- and,
13		as well, Mr. Milgaard.
14		So then if we can go back to the
15		discovery transcripts, go to page 149967, and I
16		think there is a reference here again to 150, 151,
17		and you are asked the question "perhaps" then
18		Mr. Rodin says:
19		"Thank you for pointing that out.
20		Actually it refers to Dave Milgaard, but
21		I don't think there's anything that's
22		particularly relevant for our purposes,
23		but in any event it's not complete."
24		And then you are asked to read over it and you
25		are asked here:

1 "Well, do you recall reading that 2 document? 3 No, I do not." 4 And then again, if we can skip ahead to page 5 149971, and then there's some questioning and then Mr. Halyk, who is your counsel at the time, 6 says: 8 "I think the point is that you and I and 9 anyone else who reads the report can 10 form their own opinions, because it 11 wasn't something that he had at the 12 time." 13 And I think that was -- and again, I don't want 14 to read through all the questions but it speaks 15 for itself, so that's the reference there. 16 I want to go ahead to 149974. Are you able to 17 tell us Mr. Caldwell, today, whether or not you 18 had that police report document on your file? 19 I -- it looks as if it -- at that time, from what 20 you have said today, sir, I understood I did not 21 have it on my file. Was that -- am I --22 Q And I'm telling you what, the evidence we've heard 23 about what's in the file. Okay. 24 Α 25 My question is, put aside for the moment what I Q

			Page 17649
1		said,	
2	A	Okay.	
3	Q	are y	ou able to tell us one way or the other
4		whether	or not that police report, B150, 151, was
5		or was n	ot on your prosecution file?
6	A	I can on	ly assume it wasn't, sir, but I can't tell
7		you that	, you know, from except based on what's
8		you'v	e told me a moment ago.
9	Q	Okay. A	nd then, again, to the question here:
10			"All right, so I have your answer on
11			that. So what was the (V1)- reference
12			doing in the Miller prosecution file, or
13			in the Miller investigation file,
14			possibly prosecution file.
15		А	Well, I was not in the Miller
16			investigation file, at any point
17			whatsoever.
18		Q	So is this another missed file
19			misfiled police report?
20		А	No, no, what I it goes back to what
21			we talked about earlier this morning,
22			that I physically never had presented
23			to me, and never went through the
24			Police Department's file re the Gail
25			Miller murder, and that's true now and
			•



1 So I don't know what was always was. 2 on there, or what went off there, or 3 anything else about it. I had the 4 David Milgaard prosecution file, and I 5 am trying my best to tell you what I did or didn't see at that time, on 6 that file, I'm happy to answer. never did get into the Gail Miller 8 9 murder file." 10 And is that accurate? 11 Α Yes, sir. 12 And then down at the bottom, just for reference, 13 Mr. Rodin then gets into the transcript of the 14 Caldwell/Peter Carlyle-Gordge on tape, --15 Okay. Α 16 -- and that was the very first and I'll show it to Q 17 you in a moment, I think, 11-page transcript. 18 we could go to the next page and there's just a 19 reference to that at the top, it's identified. 20 And then if you could go to 149978, and then you 21 are asked the question about -- this is the tape, 22 maybe we could just call it up 167995. I think is



the transcript of Caldwell/Peter Carlyle on

the doc. ID. Do you recall this? We went through

23

24

25

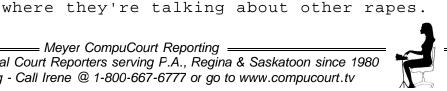
tape, --

		Page 17651 ————————————————————————————————————
1	A	Yes.
2	Q	remember this document, and then we looked at a
3		typed version?
4	А	Yes.
5	Q	So can we just go back to the transcript, page
6		149978, and you are asked a question about this
7		document:
8		"Do you recall whether that was in the
9		middle of an interview? It sounded like
10		it sort of got
11		A Yeah, it certainly, it certainly isn't
12		at the start of one because it's a
13		fragment of some longer discussion
14		obviously."
15		And, again, I think that's similar to what you
16		told us last week?
17	A	I think so, sir.
18	Q	And then 149979, and you'll see at the bottom
19		there is a reference about Mr. Rodin asks you
20		about whether you gave permission to record, and
21		you said you did, and then on the next page you
22		say:
23		" I would do better on that if we had
24		all of what he recorded from me, and we
25		evidently don't have that. This is just
	•	

1 one page. That's all you have, I take 2 it?" 3 And then it goes on to say: " -- nineteen pages", 4 5 and that's the same as the document that we have. All right. 6 Α So now if we could go down, maybe we'll just --Q could we put 167995 on a split screen, just the 8 9 first page. And then Mr. Rodin asks you a 10 question, he says: 11 "Well, okay. You're talking about the 12 things that never got into the trial, is 13 that correct, at the beginning of the tape, and certainly at the beginning of 14 15 the transcript?" 16 If you could just bring that box down, please, to 17 the bottom, and if you could call out this first 18 part here, I think that's what's being quoted, 19 'Yeah, I certainly didn't read that in the 20 trial.' Or sorry, right here, 'Cadrain reported 21 some bad goings-on in Calgary, you know, that 22 never got into the trial and I think our/there's 23 an awful of stuff like that that's --'. 24 again, I think that's the reference, and that's 25 attributed to you, that Mr. Rodin is asking you



1 about here. And then if we could go to the next 2 page of the transcript, and leave the handwritten 3 document up please, and then you say: 4 "Well, it says, "I certainly didn't read 5 that in the trial, ..." which is there: 6 "... and that appears to be speaking about the -- about Cadrain reporting 8 9 some bad goings-on in Calgary. I think 10 that's the famous bathtub episode, I would say at a glance there." 11 12 And then scroll down on the transcript, to 13 question 118, and you say: 14 Something ...", "Ο 15 or he says, Mr. Rodin: 16 "O Something about a criminal record. 17 any event, you then say something to the effect, "Yeah, I think to some extent 18 19 things are in police reports that did 20 not get in evidence. I think it's great 21 if", and then there was a "boom, boom, 22 boom, the investigation was done this



way, boom, boom, so on. And then

there's at least one place in there

23

24

25

1 There was a suspect, and that " -- or, 2 "He was a suspect and that was never 3 brought home to him." 4 Now that is Mr. Rodin's question. If you can 5 scroll down on the right-hand side, please, the documents -- further, please -- and I think 6 that's the comment that Mr. Rodin refers to there, 'I think to some extent things are in 9 police reports that didn't get into evidence, now 10 I think ...', etcetera. So I think that's the 11 comment that Mr. Rodin is referring that you said 12 to Peter Carlyle-Gordge; are you following there? 13 Α Pretty well, sir. 14 And then 819, if you can scroll down: 15 ""And I think" ...", 16 which is a quote there: 17 "... and basically that's your comment 18 there. You were talking about the 19 police reports in that paragraph, you 20 were talking about him being a suspect 21 in other rapes. I just showed you 22 two -- one police report at least, or 23 the two last police reports, document 24 237 and 238 --", 25 and let me pause there, Mr. Caldwell.



		•
1	А	Uh-huh.
2	Q	Those were the two I just showed you that talk
3		about (V1)- and (V2)
4	A	All right.
5	Q	And then the next page, if we can go to the top at
6		820, and Mr. Rodin asks so he's referring to
7		those two police reports relating to (V1)- and
8		(V2):
9		" which dealt with David Milgaard
10		being a suspect in rapes, I believe,
11		based on, I think, the investigations
12		that were mentioned, in terms of the
13		blood test and the photographs, blood
14		test in 237 and photograph in 238."
15		And then Mr. Halyk says:
16		"And then you showed him earlier the
17		one, the sort of scripted document where
18		there was a reference to the rape."
19		And I think that's the five-page script document,
20		the very first entry refers to (V1)
21	А	All right.
22	Q	And so Mr. Rodin asks:
23		"Yeah. So I'm suggesting to you that
24		that would certainly indicate that you
25		had seen police reports which linked

1 David Milgaard to the rapes, to the 2 Larry Fisher rapes, that we now know to 3 be Larry Fisher rapes? 4 Α Well, I would -- I can't give you a 5 crisp yes or no to that. This is why, like, I would think I would do better 6 on this if I had more of the 8 surrounding. I don't know if, for 9 instance, Carlyle-Gordge brought me 10 things, Mr. Rodin, for instance." 11 And then, if we can skip ahead, this is brought 12 up again. If we can go to page 150056, and again 13 the questioning -- I'm sorry, 150056, it's page 14 312 at the top. So there's 1-0 -- 150056, and 15 then again that this document on the right-hand 16 side is marked as an exhibit, and then Mr. Rodin 17 carries on: 18 "Okay, dealing with page one of the 19 transcript ... I direct your attention 20 to the first page." 21 And then: 22 And just where you say, "Yeah, I think 23 to some extent things are in police 24 reports that didn't get in, probably 25 into evidence. Now, I think it's great



1 if you -- the investigation was done 2 this way, boom, boom, boom ...", 3 and then down to 1101: "And then there's at least one place in 4 5 there where they're talking about other rapes where he was a suspect, and that 6 was never brought home to him, and I think --"" 9 Okay, and that's your quote from the 10 Carlyle-Gordge interview, and then: 11 "It appears you say, "Could be bloody 12 well, you know, slanderous." I take it 13 the other rapes you're referring to are the series of Saskatoon offences which 14 15 Larry Fisher ultimately pled guilty to?" 16 And your answer: 17 "Well, I -- at this point, I can't say 18 that that crisply, if you will, but 19 obviously at that time I thought he was 20 a suspect in other rapes. Obviously 21 they were not, you know, brought home or 22 attributed to him, so I couldn't -- that 23 makes sense to me, but I can't narrow it 24 necessarily to that." 25 And then 1102:



1		"Q	And the only other rapes that you'd ave
2			had occasion to learn about, according
3			to your evidence, I believe, are those
4			that you read about in the police
5			reports or may have read about in the
6			police reports?
7		A	Generally speaking, yeah, I'm sure
8			that's right.
9		Q	Because you didn't see any press reports
10			of any rapes?
11		A	Well, I have no memory of seeing them,
12			I in that period. I mean, I may
13			well have, but who knows.
14		Q	Okay.
15		A	Yeah, that's one of the cautions,
16			Mr. Rodin, that I was, I guess,
17			talking about. I'll still find the
18			rest of it somewhere, I think.
19		Q	What are you referring to?
20		A	The business of telling Carlyle-Gordge
21			of things that I didn't think he",
22	then	ı:	
23		"Q	It's not necessary",
24			"The transcript will speak for itself."
25	And	then	just scrolling down to 11, question

1 1111, and then the question is: 2 "Ο Suggest that you were aware of the other 3 rapes at the time of your prosecution of 4 Mr. Milgaard? 5 Α Well, of some other rapes, I was aware of some allegations of rapes. And the 6 way I read this, it seems to -- it 8 strictly deals with Milgaard, and I 9 know that none of that ever -- well, 10 ever came home to him. I'm not suggesting it should have, but didn't 11 12 do that. And of course just -- I 13 think I tried to -- well, in any event 14 you couldn't essentially call evidence 15 of those rapes to prove this murder if 16 they did exist, unless you had some 17 very, very narrow heading of similar 18 act or something. It didn't happen 19 . . . " 20 "О I'm suggesting to you that what you knew 21 was based upon police reports which we 22 went over perhaps at painful length 23 yesterday --24 Yes. 25 -- indicating that the police 0



		——————————————————————————————————————
1		interviewed (V2), (V1)
2	A	M'hm, yeah.
3	Q	took blood tests, did other
4		investigations?
5	A	Yeah, I would think that my general
6		knowledge of that came from police
7		reports.
8	Q	And you would agree then that the name
9		(V2), $(V1)$ -, $(V9)$ and $(V4)$
10		then were the other victims anyway
11		mentioned in the police report from time
12		to time?
13	A	I think that's right. In other words,
14		what we went through yesterday, all of
15		those names showed up on the David
16		Milgaard prosecution file, as I
17		understand it, and the police reports
18		dealing certainly with some of them.
19		I think maybe in one case it was
20		simply a witness statement, was it
21		not, (V9)?
22	Q	Yes. Although there may have been other
23		I'm not saying there weren't other
24		references, but there was a witness
25		statement in there.
		4

1 That's the only one I saw, but Α Yes. 2 -- sorry." 3 And then if you could go to 150084, where this is 4 picked up again, and again Mr. Rodin says at 5 question 1195: "0 Okay, I'm suggesting to you, Mr. 6 Caldwell, that your comment to 8 Carlyle-Gordge suggests you knew (a) 9 about other rapes at the time of your 10 prosecution of David Milgaard, would you 11 agree? 12 Α Yeah. 13 And (b) that David Milgaard is suspect 14 to some degree in connection with those 15 other rapes; at least some inquiries 16 were made in that regard? 17 Yeah, now, I didn't know any more than Α 18 I did at the time of the trial, in 19 '83. In other words nothing had 20 happened in the interim, so, yes. 21 And that the police reports contained at 0 22 least one reference to other rapes that 23 you remembered, or found at the time of 24 your interview with Peter 25 Carlyle-Gordge?



1		А	But allegedly directed toward Milgaard
2			as I see it now."
3		And then	next page. At 1201:
4			"Even if you reviewed all the documents
5			that relate to the other rapes, it would
6			be fair to say that you couldn't recall
7			specifically which one?
8		А	No, I couldn't, no. I am satisfied
9			that we have everything, when I say
10			"we" that everything still exists
11			though that I had in '83, if you
12			follow me. In other words, everything
13			that I had on file then, in the closed
14			file, has made its way into police
15			hands and to counsel."
16		So I have	e read you lengthy parts of that exchange
17		of quest	ions and answers
18	A	Uh-huh.	
19	Q	on th	ree different occasions about this issue,
20		Mr. Cald	well, and I think in Mr. Rodin's questions
21		to you a	nd your answers, the question as to
22		what a	and your conversation with
23		Mr. Carl	yle-Gordge in 1983 maybe we can go back
24		to, if we	e can go back to just the transcript on
25		the full	screen please, the handwritten notes on
	_		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting



1 the full screen. And I think it's certainly Mr. Rodin's contention, in his questioning of you, 2 3 that to some extent things that are in police 4 reports that didn't get into evidence now, and 5 talking about other rapes where he was a suspect and that was never brought home to him, and I 6 think the suggestion was made in the -- your examination, Mr. Caldwell, that when you talked to 8 9 Peter Carlyle-Gordge you were talking about Mr. 10 Milgaard being a suspect in the (V1) - and 11 (V2)---- rapes and that not being brought home to 12 him? 13 Α Well, sir, that -- as far as I'm concerned what I 14 am quoted talking about here was the (a) Calgary 15 (b) bathtub episode. It was -- it was something 16 that Mr. Milgaard was suggested as being the 17 perpetrator of, and that was clearly -- had never 18 been proven, never gotten into evidence. 19 trying to, you know, impress on Mr. Carlyle-Gordge 20 that he must not print things like that, or 21 criminal records, and one or two other things. 22 That's what that refers to, Mr. Hodson, in my 23 memory. 24 And, again, I think Mr. Rodin took you through the 25 fact that on your prosecution file at least one



1		police report I think you have acknowledged you
2		would have had, being 009251, and maybe we could
3		call that up.
4	A	Okay.
5	Q	And that's the April 7th report. And again, and I
6		think you acknowledged both to Mr. Rodin and to me
7		earlier in these proceedings that you would have
8		read this report back at the time of the
9		prosecution?
10	A	I assume that's right, sir.
11	Q	And so you would have been aware of, at that time
12		you would have read this paragraph about Carl
13		Crook and the (V2) and (V1)- matters?
14	A	Yes, I must have, my my handwriting is on the
15		top, and it's a police report I would have
16		received, evidently.
17	Q	And again if, in the course of your preparation
18		for the trial, if the police had suspicions about
19		Mr. Milgaard for other rapes, tell us how that
20		would affect your preparation of the case?
21	A	Well, generally speaking, you are limited to
22		calling evidence about one offence that's
23		relates strictly to that offence. You may have a
24		lot, you may have some maybe circumstantial or
25		whatever, in a broad way you cannot you can't

use, let's say, evidence they thought they had

2		against Milgaard in proving that offence unless
3		it's evidence right on that very offence, is how
4		I'd put it, sir. So I don't know how I mean if
5		they are saying to me "we have other evidence that
6		appears to point to Milgaard", I take it in other
7		offences, in other rapes; is that what you are
8		saying?
9	Q	In your discussions with Peter Carlyle-Gordge what
10		was your concern about not having information made
11		public by him?
12	А	My concern was that that Calgary bathtub episode
13		related, and always did, to David Milgaard,
14		according to the information we had. I had the
15		police try to pursue it and they did the I
16		included in the statement about not printing
17		people's criminal records and that if they, if
18		Carlyle-Gordge had printed that, to wit said "this
19		was David Milgaard's handiwork", in my view it
20		would be, at the very least, libelous or
21		slanderous. Because that whole thing, in my mind,
22		then related to him and it was it was nothing
23		concrete the way it ended up.
24	Q	Go to 150082, please, of the transcript. And at
25		the top, 1190 you were asked just go to the
	Ĭ	

1		previous page, please, you were asked the question
2		about and I recall we went through last week
3		where Eugene Williams asked you to go through the
4		prosecution file and identify I think it was
5		attacks on nurses where a knife was involved. Do
6		you remember we went through that?
7	A	Yes, I do.
8	Q	And I think you identified for Eugene Williams the
9		(V9), $(V9)$ $(V9)$, (v) and I think there
10		was a few other statements, $(V4)$, that you sent
11		onto him based on your review of the file?
12	A	I think that's right, sir.
13	Q	And this is where you describe for Mr. Rodin that
14		you went through it, and then Mr. Rodin says:
15		"Q Well, weren't you specifically asked to
16		provide information about other rapes;
17		wasn't that the whole point?
18		A I was asked no, I was asked to look
19		for the name Larry Fisher."
20		And then:
21		"Q Did you not provide Mr. Williams with
22		certain documents indicating other
23		rapes
24		A Yeah.
25		Q that were located in the file at the



1			time you communicated with him?"
2		And I thi	ink in fairness, it may not have been
3		other ran	pes, but it may have been other assaults.
4	A	All right	
5	Q	_	ssaults. And you say:
	~		
6		"A	I think he asked me, one of the requests
7			was to do with other sexual offences
8			involving a knife, that was one of the
9			requests he made. I can't remember
10			whether I found anything or sent it. If
11			I found anything, I certainly sent it."
12		Then Mr.	Rodin says:
13		"Q	I suggest to you, though, Mr. Caldwell,
14			that there could be no reason why your
15			review of the file in preparation for
16			your interview with Mr. Carlyle-Gordge
17			should reveal less information about the
18			other rapes, or more information about
19			the other rapes than a later review of
20			the file at the request of Eugene
21			Williams"
22		And then	he says:
23		"Q	that is, you should have come up with
24			the same information and be able to
25			conclude, as you did with Peter

Carlyle-Gordge, that there was information about Milgaard being a suspect in other rapes?"

You say:

"A

Okay, the difference is this, Mr. Carlyle-Gordge was there as an author of a book on Western Canadian murders that never got written. I took him at face value as being that. I looked through, made this four-page item that we looked at earlier today that sort of highlights the things I thought were exceptionally interesting. I, by no means, read the file over at that time because I was obviously involved in other activities. The date of that note, just let me see, was in the 12th of March, 1983, and I extracted what I've sort of referred to here as highlights or interesting I sat him down and let him go through the file to his heart's content. And the way this looks now, I'm sure he was in Saskatoon twice and did all of the above, answered any questions he might have. But I certainly -- you

1

2

1		know, his thing wasn't the police
2		investigation arising out of accusations
3		of conspiracy by the Minister of Justice
4		and Director of Prosecutions and Deputy
5		Attorney General; in other words, it was
6		a much less formal exercise."
7		Is that accurate and truthful?
8	A	Yeah. What I did, Mr. Hodson, I clearly didn't
9		review the file carefully to make that up roughly
10		four or five page set of interesting highlights, I
11		think those would have very likely come out of the
12		report on completed cases, I clearly didn't and
13		couldn't read the file completely for that, but
14		that kind of information was quite, you know,
15		quite obvious on the file.
16	Q	And that's just, for the record, is that 332049,
17		the doc ID, that's the four page note that we went
18		through?
19	A	That would be it, sir, that's right.
20	Q	And again just back, though, to Mr. Rodin's
21		question, I think he let me put the same
22		question to you. In 1990, or 1989, Eugene
23		Williams asks you to go through your prosecution
24		file because he's had some information from Mr.



Wolch that there's information on there about

25

1		other attacks in and around the time of the murder
2		and you sent Mr. Williams a list of statements and
3		referred to the February 4th police report of Mr.
4		Mackie that I think referred to (V2), and I
5		think Mr. Rodin's point is this, well, would you
6		not and could you not have done the same thing
7		back in 1969 when you reviewed the file?
8	А	For?
9	Q	Mr. Tallis.
10	A	I much more likely did it in 1969 for Mr. Tallis.
11		That would have been
12	Q	Let me just let me rephrase it.
13	A	Okay.
14	Q	When you reviewed it in 1969 in response to
15		Mr. Tallis' request for and disclosure wasn't
16		the word
17	A	Yeah.
18	Q	where he asked you to go through witness
19		statements, you recall that?
20	A	Yes, sir.
21	Q	And so I think Mr. Rodin's point in the
22		examination, and I'll ask you the same question,
23		is the exercise you went through in 1989 for
24		Mr. Williams identified a number of witness
25		statements that related to assaults in and around



		r ago men
1		the time of the murder; correct?
2	A	Right.
3	Q	And was there any reason that, (a), you didn't do
4		that same review in 1969 when you were reviewing
5		the file to determine, (a), what your case was,
6		and (b), what you might need to give to Mr. Tallis
7		in response to his request?
8	А	Well, one of the possible differences is that I
9		think Mr. Tallis asked me to review witness
10		statements which I did as you recall, that's one
11		of the things I did in 1969, and I'm not sure,
12		sir, where we go from there, what did you
13	Q	Well, I'm just wondering, again, when you reviewed
14		the file in 1989 you generated information that
15		indicated that in and around the time of the
16		murder there were a number of witness statements
17		about attacks, sexual attacks or attacks by men on
18		women in and around the time of the murder.
19	А	Okay.
20	Q	And whether that whether you have any
21		explanation as to whether you did that in 1969
22		and, if not, why not.
23	A	At the moment I don't know whether I did it in
24		1969, sir, based on just that amount of
25		information.
	ñ	

		1 ago 17 67 <u>2</u>
1	Q	And again would there be a reason why you would
2		not have reviewed your file for that purpose?
3	А	Well, what was the what was the request made of
4		me at that time, or was there one?
5	Q	The general request of Mr. Tallis
6	А	Yeah.
7	Q	maybe you've already answered it, was to review
8		the file, the Dallison case about what information
9		or statements you had to provide to the defence.
10	А	All right, and I think most of that, as I recall,
11		related to witness statements, Mr. Hodson, if I'm
12		not mistaken.
13	Q	Right. And let me just pause there.
14	А	Okay.
15	Q	Three of them, $(V4)$, $(V6)$ -, $(V9)$ and
16		(V), four of them were all witness statements.
17	А	But are they are they witness statements I said
18		as a result of his second letter?
19	Q	No, you didn't send them, and that's my question.
20	А	Okay.
21	Q	As to why you wouldn't have sent them.
22	А	And are they there were four statements to that
23		effect?
24	Q	Yes.
25	А	Well, all I can think is if I read them, I must



1 have concluded that they didn't have any bearing on the, if you will, on the defence of the case, 2 3 if you want -- is all I can suggest. 4 can expand on that. 5 Q No, I'm just looking for your answer, sir. Okay, that's fine. 6 Α If we can go to 150113, again you are asked a Q 8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

question about a file, 'Now, are you aware that a broadcaster, a radio broadcaster named Chris O'Brien and a lawyer Gary Young started asking questions about the Milgaard conviction in 1980, December of 1980, three months after Lillian Fisher came in --' it should be Linda I think, '-you said you didn't know that, of course, but I'm asking you if you're aware that a Chris O'Brien and Gary Young --' answer, 'if we're talking about the Gary Young who's a lawyer in Saskatoon now, I now believe that he visited my office and among many other people read the entire file in a period of a couple or three days. And I'll just try and nail that down because there was a -- there was a newspaper story in which Joyce Milgaard indicated that this whole thing would now be solved and David would be exonerated, etcetera.'

Again, is that an accurate



1 statement? 2 Α That's right, sir. 3 I just want to, a couple of miscellaneous 4 documents here, Mr. Caldwell. First of all, there 5 was a book I think called "The David Milgaard Story, " if we could call up 331550, and maybe just 6 go to the next page -- next page, please. Carl Karp and Cecil Rosner are the authors of this 8 9 If you could go to page 331591, please, and book. 10 there's a reference in this book, I think this is around 1992, but I stand to be corrected on the 11 12 date of the book. 13 Α All right. 14 And there's just the part here I want to put to 15 The authors write: you. 16 "By mid August the Crown had marshalled 17 a formidable case. The Attorney 18 General's department picked T.D.R. 19 (Bobs) Caldwell to head the prosecution. 20 He was thorough, interviewing a large 21 number of witnesses in an effort to 22 buttress the Crown's case. Tallis, 23 meanwhile, was at a distinct 24 disadvantage. The only potential 25 witnesses were Milgaard's companions on



1 the day of the murder, and they were all 2 scheduled to testify for the Crown. 3 By the time the preliminary 4 hearing began on August 18, 1969, public 5 curiosity was at a high, and the media were quick to exploit the situation. 6 All the elements for a dramatic story were there: A high profile murder, a 8 9 seventeen-year-old accused, an eye 10 witness account, drug-using teenagers. 11 There were, as yet, no legal 12 restrictions on reporting the testimony 13 at preliminary hearings. The result was 14 a media field-day, with every aspect of 15 the Crown's case reported in full. 16 this might prejudice a potential jury was of no concern at the time. All the 17 18 Crown cared about was mounting a 19 convincing and effective case so that it 20 could proceed to trial." 21 And then to the next page, just at the bottom --22 sorry, back to the previous page, the bottom: 23 "Over the next three weeks, Caldwell 24 called forty-two witnesses -- everyone

25

1 Gail Miller's body to police officers 2 who had come into contact with obscure 3 bits of evidence. But for all his efforts, Caldwell could probably have 4 5 convinced the judge of the need to commit Milgaard to trial with just three 6 Albert Cadrain, Nichol John, people: 8 Here, after all, were and Ron Wilson. 9 Milgaard's friends and companions on 10 that day. All would incriminate him, 11 and all seemingly had no reason to lie." 12 And then down at the bottom of that column: 13 "Caldwell, for his part, was eager to 14 reveal as much as possible. 15 encouraged his witnesses not to hold 16 back, but to say everything they wanted. 17 As a consequence, some of the Crown's 18 witnesses seemed almost too eager to 19 present evidence that would incriminate 20 Milgaard." 21 And if I could just pause there. I think this 22 reference refers to the evidence at the 23 preliminary hearing and I think at the time of 24 the prelim there was no prohibition on 25 publication of the evidence. I think it was

1 shortly after the prelim that the law changed, 2 within a year or two if I'm not mistaken, and 3 this book might suggest, Mr. Caldwell, that 4 you -- let me ask you this. Did you call 5 witnesses at the preliminary hearing so that you would get more information in the public domain 6 about the case? Not at all. I tried to call a full preliminary 8 9 hearing with as many, you know, relevant witnesses 10 as had been assembled at that time, and I think I mentioned earlier there were some definite 11 12 advantages to that. It had nothing to do with 13 publicizing the case whatever. 14 And the authors say that: 15 "Caldwell, for his part, was eager to 16 reveal as much as possible. 17 encouraged his witnesses not to hold 18 back, but to say everything they 19 wanted." 20 And I'm wondering what your response is to that, 21 Is that true? sir. 22 Not in that -- no, Mr. Hodson, that can -- I refer 23 I believe to the things I would say to witnesses, 24 if you are sure of something, please say so. 25 you don't know, say so. If you are not sure, say



so, is the standard instruction I probably gave to all but the most minor of those witnesses. That's all I can attribute that to.

Q And then if I could, to 269317, and I think this

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

And then if I could, to 269317, and I think this is the book "A Mother's Story" -- 269317 -- and if you can go to page 269370, and there's a reference here to the knife, it says at the bottom:

"So many other parts of the Crown theory were far-fetched. Gail Miller was last seen alive between 6:30 and 6:45 a.m., and David was seen at seven by one witness, leaving a very narrow time frame for him to commit such a crime. would learn much later about a six-inch knife that the jury wasn't shown. Police found it in the snow on February 28, 1969. Its blade was identical in size to the entry sites on Gail Miller's body, and it hadn't been on the snow long, since there was very little rust on it. The knife's location made it highly probable that Gail Miller was on Avenue O, not an Avenue N, as the Crown had argued. However, the discovery of the knife was not disclosed to our



1 If he had been told, Tallis lawyers. 2 could have used it to attack the 3 testimony of Nichol John and Ron Wilson. We would later hear that this second 4 5 knife somehow went missing from a police officer's locker." 6 And I believe we've touched on this, the date I think is consistent with the date that Ian Oliver 8 9 found the, I think it's the bone-handled hunting 10 knife, and again, we may have touched on all of 11 this, Mr. Caldwell. Do you know anything about 12 this knife, the second knife being related to 13 Gail Miller being on Avenue O or Avenue N? 14 Α No, I don't know where the "may be highly probably 15 that Gail Miller was on Avenue O." The knife was 16 found on the stringer of a fence of the 17 north-south alley, what I would call west of 18 Avenue N, Mr. Hodson, near the body, but on a 19 fence stringer and across the fence in question. 20 I assume that's the same knife. 21 Q And was the discovery of that knife Yeah. 22 disclosed to Mr. Tallis? 23 Α I'm sure it was. 24 0 And then do you have any information, sir, about

the second knife going missing from a police

25

		1 age 17000
1		officer's locker?
2	Α	No. I think this is the same knife and at some
3		stage of these investigations it's my belief that
4		RCMP officers picked that knife up from Constable
5		Oliver and seized it. I hope I'm correct. That's
6		my memory of it, sir.
7	Q	Okay. If we could go to 054461, please, and this
8		is a document "A Portrait of a Canadian
9		Injustice", I'm not sure who the author of this
10		document is, but if you could go to page maybe
11		go to the next I'm sorry, "Compiled by:
12		Victims of Injustice Cry Enough, " August of '91.
13		If we can go to the next page, and actually go to
14		054464, and this is unresolved questions, and if
15		you could go to the next page, please, it says,
16		number 16:
17		"When in 1986, Hersh Wolch, Q.C. and
18		David Asper were first retained by the
19		Milgaard family, within a few weeks, Mr.
20		Wolch received a phone call from the
21		original prosecutor (T.R. "Babs"
22		Caldwell "
23	A	That's my sister, sir.
24	Q	" now a Senior Official with the
25		Federal Ministry of Justice) pointing
	Ï	

1		out that it was a complete waste of his
2		time to get involved in this matter."
3		And then the question:
4		"How would he know that Mr. Wolch was
5		involved; and, why so many years later
6		would he take the time to discourage him
7		from defending David and his family?"
8		Do you have a recollection of any call with
9		Mr. Wolch in 1986 of the nature suggested in this
10		note?
11	A	I don't, sir. I knew I probably met Mr. Wolch
12		at law functions earlier on and the only thing I
13		can suggest is that this may have been part of
14		getting exhibits released for DNA testing as that
15		whole thing evolved. I have some memory that
16		Mr. Fred Dane (ph), as one of my successors as
17		local regional Crown prosecutor, dealt with that.
18		I hope I'm right or close to it. That's the
19		only
20	Q	I'm just wondering, like, do you have a
21		recollection of talking to him in 1986?
22	A	Not to Mr. Wolch, but this is the only thing I
23		could think that it could resemble, Mr. Hodson.
24		It may be totally wrong on my part.
25	Q	Then if we could go to 040534, this is a
	I	



1 document -- oh, sorry -- "Why there must be an 2 inquiry into the David Milgaard miscarriage of 3 justice, " and again, I'm sorry, I don't know who the author is, I think it was disseminated 4 5 publicly, and one of the facts listed here: The police and agents of the "FACT: 6 Attorney General of Saskatchewan - David Milgaard's prosecutors - deliberately 8 9 withheld this crucial evidence, and took 10 great pains to ensure that this evidence would not come to the attention of David 11 12 Milgaard or the public generally." 13 And I think that relates to the -- well, it does, 14 if you can scroll up a couple of lines, you'll 15 see the reference to Larry Fisher, and again, I 16 may have touched on this earlier, but with 17 respect to this allegation, Mr. Caldwell, did you 18 deliberately withhold evidence or information 19 about Larry Fisher from either David Milgaard or 20 the public generally? 21 No, sir. Α 22 Scroll down to the bottom, the fourth last bullet, 23 it says: 24 The Saskatoon assault charges 25 were transferred to Regina instead of

1 being dealt with in Saskatoon, at the 2 request of the prosecutor at David 3 Milgaard's trial, T.D.R. Caldwell." 4 Was it your request, sir, that the charges 5 against Larry Fisher be dealt with in Regina rather than in Saskatoon? 6 That, I think, can only refer to the Corey Α phone call, but I certainly did not make any 8 9 suggestion that they be dealt with in Regina 10 instead of Saskatoon, sir. That's the only thing I can attribute that to. 11 12 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: No idea of the 13 authorship, Mr. Hodson? 14 No, I suspect at some point MR. HODSON: 15 we'll find out who -- nothing on the document --16 I'm sorry, yeah, next page, down at the bottom, 17 the David Milgaard support group. 18 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: 19 MR. HODSON: And I suspect we may hear some 20 more evidence on that. 21 BY MR. HODSON: 22 Q And then if we can go to 048350, and this is a 23 document I think from David Milgaard's -- or Joyce 24 Milgaard's disclosure. Again, I'm not sure who 25 the author is, but I expect we'll hear evidence on



1 this, miscellaneous points to remember, and if we could go to 048353, the question here: 2 3 "If Caldwell had been told that Cadrain, 4 Mrs. Miller and Mary Marcoux overheard 5 Nicol, "I don't know why he didn't kill I was right there, and saw it me too. 6 all, but I'm not going to say nothing." Why was that not brought out in the 8 9 cross exam of Nicol?" 10 I think I've asked you that question at least a 11 couple of times, Mr. Caldwell. 12 Α Yeah. 13 0 And any different answer this time? 14 No, sir. I didn't think it could be done, Α 15 technically speaking, and I hope I said that 16 before, but no, I don't have a different answer. 17 I would have thought, Mr. Hodson, for instance, it 18 might involve me having to testify as the one who 19 reduced her statement to writing in 9(1). 20 didn't seem practical at the time. 21 And I think we can go to -- if I can call up Q 22 170404, this is a document, I think by Mr. Wolch 23 or Mr. Rodin, an overview and analysis of David 24 Milgaard's civil claim against you, if we can go 25 to 107407, and again we will hear evidence later



1		as to who	ere this document may have been sent, if
2		anywhere	. I just want to go through some of the
3		suggesti	ons in here, Mr. Caldwell.
4	A	Very good	d.
5	Q	I should	point out in number 4 there's a comment
6		that say	s:
7			"It must be born in mind that Mr.
8			Milgaard's civil claim is very much a
9			work in process."
10		And then	at the top, I think the position is
11		that:	
12			"David Milgaard's wrongful conviction
13			and imprisonment occurred because of
14			misconduct, not mistakes."
15		And then	if we can go to page 170415, a couple of
16		comments	here:
17			"There is a great deal of direct
18			evidence indicating that Caldwell was
19			well aware of Larry Fisher and of his
20			crimes at the material time. In
21			addition, there is a great deal of other
22			evidence from which this inference can
23			be drawn.
24			This evidence is significant
25			because it also indicates that Caldwell
			•



1		is not credible in his denial that he
2		had this knowledge. The only reasonable
3		inference to be drawn in the
4		circumstances is that Caldwell has a
5		consciousness of his guilt and is
6		fabricating his evidence to avoid being
7		held accountable."
8		And I don't want to get into a debate with you,
9		Mr. Caldwell, about what is here, but I do wish
10		to put that suggestion to you and ask for your
11		response.
12	A	All right, sir. That's just simply not the case,
13		and was not the case.
14	Q	170425, it's suggested in paragraph 81:
15		"The evidence is overwhelming that
16		Caldwell knew about Fisher's crimes at
17		the time he prosecuted Mr. Milgaard, at
18		the time he gave his statements to the
19		RCMP and at the time of his examination
20		for discovery."
21		And I think we've covered this before, Mr.
22		Caldwell, your response to that suggestion?
23	А	That's incorrect, sir, completely, in my view.
24	Q	If you had been aware of the three sexual
25		assaults, (V1)-, (V2), (V3), would you



		-
1		have disclosed that to Mr. Tallis?
2	A	I think I have indicated I would previously, Mr.
3		Hodson, if I'm not mistaken.
4	Q	Go to 170428, paragraph 90, it says:
5		"There is no suggestion in the evidence
6		that at the time of the Miller murder
7		the City of Saskatoon was plagued by
8		other serial rapists. Since Caldwell
9		clearly knew that a single perpetrator
10		was being associated with the series of
11		rapes in Saskatoon which occurred at
12		around the time of the Miller murder,
13		and since the only series of rapes that
14		he knew about at the material time were
15		those that were referred to in the
16		Milgaard prosecution file, it is
17		inconceivable that he could have
18		believed Larry Fisher was responsible
19		for some other series of rapes which had
20		no connection to the Miller murder."
21		And again, just a question about this single
22		perpetrator theory for the rapes, were you aware
23		of that back in 1969?
24	А	No, sir, I wasn't.
25	Q	I want to go ahead, Mr. Caldwell, to July 16th,
		4

1		1997, which was the date that DNA results were
2		made public regarding some tests that some
3		scientists did to compare physical evidence on
4		Gail Miller's clothing compared to Larry Fisher,
5		David Milgaard, and I think Dennis Elliott's
6		bodily substance. And we've heard evidence about
7		that and the result of that was to match the, I
8		think, to effectively match the physical evidence
9		on Gail Miller's clothing to Larry Fisher's DNA,
10		and you will recall becoming aware of that?
11	А	Yes, sir, I did.
12	Q	Prior to learning that information, Mr. Caldwell,
13		was it your view that David Milgaard had committed
14		the murder of Gail Miller?
15	A	It was, sir, right up until that time in
16		clearly.
17	Q	And can you tell me, sir, what was your reaction
18		when you heard about the results of the DNA
19		evidence?
20	A	Well, if my memory is correct, I believe it was
21		Murray Brown of our department in Regina who
22		phoned me and started by asking me if I was
23		sitting down, and I did sit down, and Mr. Brown
24		told me what the result of the DNA evidence was
25		and I very likely said "you're kidding", or



	something like that. Not meaning to be facetious,
	I was absolutely floored by that piece of
	information, because I clearly believed in the,
	you know, the guilt of Mr. Milgaard all along, and
	up to that point I you know, it was just an
	absolutely shocking piece of evidence, and I to
	be needless to say, I don't quarrel with it
	being the correct evidence, in other words I'm
	sure that was correct.
Q	Right.
А	Yeah.
Q	But, again, your reaction; can you tell us what,
	if anything, did you do as a result of that?
А	Well I must have I expect I would have been
	interviewed by people, you know, to do with
	bringing the investigation up. The civil action,
	it put that into gear very quickly to get it
	settled, and I Mr. Hodson, I would mention a
	paragraph that Mr. Kujawa held an pardon me
	Mr. Halyk, in his library July 21st, 1997, on
	behalf of myself and Serge Kujawa
Q	Sorry, sir, was this the
А	Yes, it's just the one paragraph that I wanted to
	mention, if you
Q	Okay. What are you referring to? Is that the

		1 ago 11 666
1		press release document?
2	A	It's it says "For Release", it's a three-page
3		
4	Q	If we could maybe call up 332039.
5	А	Yeah, I see that number now, sir.
6	Q	Yeah. And maybe just wait until it's up on the
7		screen.
8	А	Good.
9	Q	Now, before we get to that,
10	А	Okay.
11	Q	I take it, sir, did you arrange to have a
12		public statement made on your behalf?
13	А	Yeah, Mr. Halyk arranged that, sir.
14	Q	And is this the document, I think, that I was
15		provided this morning; is this the document that
16		was released to the media?
17	A	I'm sure it was. I have a copy myself.
18	Q	And the first paragraph says, 'The first and most
19		important statement my clients Serge Kujawa and
20		Bobs Caldwell want to make today is that they both
21		extend their sincerest apologies to David
22		Milgaard, his family, and all others directly
23		affected, for the failing, for the system that
24		resulted in his wrongful conviction. They fully
25		understand that there is nothing that they can say \P

Page 17691 1 today that will ease the horrible injustice and 2 pain that has been inflicted on David Milgaard and 3 his family by the wrongful conviction.' 4 Α Yeah. 5 And, 'As you know, my clients presently remain Q under the cloud of a civil lawsuit commenced 6 before the definitive determination of the innocence of David Milgaard. Since this remains 8 9 an active file I have instructed my clients not to 10 discuss the matter further, except in the context of a determination of this lawsuit and/or an 11 12 official public inquiry.' 13 14 15 16 17 18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

And, if we can go to the next page, it says, 'That being said ...', it talks about a report of the Supreme Court, 'My clients have instructed me to join with David Milgaard, his family and others in requesting that the Minister of Justice for Saskatchewan take immediate steps to direct a full Judicial Inquiry into all of the circumstances and factors that resulted in the wrongful conviction of David Milgaard. We ask that this decision by him be one that includes an instruction that the Inquiry be held as soon as reasonably practical'?

Again, I don't presume to go



1 through it; is this a document that would have 2 been sent out on your behalf, sir? 3 Well it would have been read by Mr. Halyk to that Α meeting, which was a fair number of press people 4 5 and others in his library at that time, and I assume was sent out. And I can expand on that if 6 you like, sir, without reading the document. 8 Sure, if you --0 I, again, was absolutely floored by the Α 10 scientific results that came to light about that time of the DNA which beyond any doubt I would 11 12 think, you know, identified Fisher as the villain 13 in this episode. I accept them completely. 14 utterly shocked by the fact that, if you will, 15 the -- not how the case turned out but it got that 16 far without the -- this having come to light. 17 have -- don't know how it could have any sooner 18 but, in any event, it did at this time. 19 certainly, you know, add my own personal apologies 20 in person to all the people who were, you know, 21 damaged, offended, hurt, etcetera, by the 22 prosecution at that time. 23 0 Mr. Commissioner, it's 4:30, I think I am 24 finished, I'm waiting for one document from the 25 parole board that I should get tonight. If I do



Page 17693 =

have any further questions they will be very brief. This may be a good time. COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thanks. (Adjourned at 4:28 p.m.)



1	OFFICIAL QUEEN'S BENCH COURT REPORTERS' CERTIFICATES:
2	We, Karen Hinz, CSR, and Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR,
3	Official Queen's Bench Court Reporters for the Province of
4	Saskatchewan, hereby certify that the foregoing pages
5	contain a true and correct transcription of our shorthand
6	notes taken herein to the best of our knowledge, skill,
7	and ability.
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	, CSR
13	Karen Hinz, CSR
14	Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter
15	
16	
17	
18	, RPR, CSR
19	Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR
20	Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	



				
•	'yes [1] - 17637:23	118 [1] - 17653:13	1969 [28] - 17574:24,	237 [4] - 17642:9,
	'you're [1] - 17631:15	1190 [1] - 17665:25	17580:4, 17583:8,	17642:15, 17654:24,
		1195 [1] - 17661:5	17586:11, 17586:15,	17655:14
'69 [7] - 17574:25,	0	1201 [1] - 17662:3	17587:5, 17587:14,	238 [3] - 17645:24,
17577:22, 17604:11,		12th [3] - 17619:5,	17594:20, 17602:6,	17654:24, 17655:14
17606:11, 17607:22,		17620:14, 17668:17	17602:8, 17602:15,	23rd [1] - 17628:2
17608:2, 17622:2	009251 [2] - 17642:23,	13 [1] - 17619:3	17604:4, 17604:10,	24 [1] - 17627:17
'71 [2] - 17637:14,	17664:2	137 [1] - 17629:7	17605:7, 17610:2,	249 [1] - 17635:4
17641:3	011833 [1] - 17646:3	139 [1] - 17596:7	17617:24, 17618:12,	24th [2] - 17613:20,
'83 [6] - 17619:13,	022161 [1] - 17573:21		17642:17, 17670:7,	17628:2
7619:18, 17620:7,	022227 [2] - 17573:22,	13th [2] - 17616:24,	17670:10, 17670:14,	25 [2] - 17619:13,
	17581:8	17619:5	17671:4, 17671:11,	
7620:14, 17661:19,	022237 [1] - 17592:16	149733 [1] - 17628:1	17671:4, 17671:11,	17627:17
7662:11		149777 [1] - 17629:6	17675:4, 17678:17,	250597 [3] - 17604:10,
89 [1] - 17572:9	025155 [1] - 17642:15	149792 [1] - 17630:15	17687:23	17607:21, 17607:24
91 [1] - 17680:12	032805 [1] - 17595:6	149801 [1] - 17633:13		250603 [1] - 17607:24
93 [3] - 17581:13,	032807 [1] - 17595:14	149809 [1] - 17635:4	1970 [5] - 17575:17,	25th [1] - 17628:3
7590:25, 17592:17	032815 [1] - 17597:14	149815 [1] - 17636:6	17580:4, 17602:15,	269317 [2] - 17678:4,
93-'94 [1] - 17596:8	032820 [1] - 17600:18	149819 [1] - 17636:10	17636:21, 17639:7	17678:5
albert [1] - 17629:19	039104 [2] - 17582:20,	149836 [1] - 17628:2	1971 [1] - 17640:12	269370 [1] - 17678:6
and [3] - 17629:8,	17583:3	149849 [1] - 17636:19	1980 [2] - 17673:11,	26th [2] - 17583:7,
7629:17, 17637:4	039105 [2] - 17584:2,	149854 [1] - 17637:17	17673:12	17587:14
'as [1] - 17691:5	17588:10	149859 [1] - 17639:5	1983 [5] - 17616:14,	28 [1] - 17678:17
'but [2] - 17630:21,	040534 [1] - 17681:25	149862 [1] - 17640:10	17617:1, 17625:24,	284 [1] - 17636:10
7634:5	044865 [1] - 17601:5		17662:23, 17668:17	28th [3] - 17572:7,
cadrain [1] - 17652:20	045348 [1] - 17585:1	149870 [1] - 17641:12	1986 [3] - 17680:17,	17572:15, 17604:4
'did [1] - 17631:1	045351 [1] - 17585:5	149962 [1] - 17642:7	17681:9, 17681:21	29th [1] - 17627:13
		149963 [1] - 17644:14	1989 [3] - 17669:22,	
first [1] - 17637:22	045354 [1] - 17586:1	149966 [1] - 17645:23	17670:23, 17671:14	2:43 [1] - 17626:20
have [1] - 17636:22	045403 [2] - 17590:24,	149967 [1] - 17647:15	1990 [9] - 17571:16,	
'i've [1] - 17635:6	17591:16	149971 [1] - 17648:5	17572:7, 17572:15,	3
'if [2] - 17631:18,	045409 [2] - 17587:7,	149974 [1] - 17648:16	17572:20, 17577:2,	
17673:16	17590:24	149978 [2] - 17650:20,	17578:15, 17580:20,	
it [2] - 17630:10,	048350 [1] - 17683:22	17651:6		3 [5] - 17573:8,
7640:18	048353 [1] - 17684:2	149979 [1] - 17651:18	17643:1, 17669:22	17591:8, 17592:7,
my [1] - 17691:15	052961 [2] - 17604:2,	150 [1] - 17647:16	1992 [1] - 17674:11	17599:11, 17633:17
'no [7] - 17631:2,	17604:8	150022 [1] - 17628:2	1993 [3] - 17580:2,	30th [1] - 17639:7
7631:4, 17636:12,	053728 [1] - 17582:20	150056 [3] - 17656:12,	17585:5, 17627:13	31 [3] - 17618:12,
7636:23, 17637:7,	054461 [1] - 17680:7	17656:13, 17656:14	1994 [1] - 17595:10	17622:2, 17643:11
7639:10, 17641:14	054464 [1] - 17680:14	150082 [1] - 17665:24	1996 [1] - 17627:17	312 [1] - 17656:14
'now [4] - 17630:7,	061370 [2] - 17581:3,		1997 [2] - 17688:1,	313128 [1] - 17628:9
7635:9, 17639:8,	17581:11	150084 [1] - 17661:3	17689:20	31 st [1] - 17567:21
7673:8	065399 [2] - 17602:7,	150113 [1] - 17673:7	1999 [1] - 17627:14	331550 [1] - 17674:6
okay [2] - 17635:13,	17606:10	151 [3] - 17646:2,	1:37 [1] - 17571:2	331591 [1] - 17674:9
7641:13	17000.10	17647:16, 17649:4		332039 [1] - 17690:4
	4	15th [4] - 17571:16,	2	332042 [1] - 17615:10
paynter [1] - 17631:3	1	17572:13, 17572:20,		
'put [1] - 17633:25		17595:10		332044 [1] - 17619:16
'so [2] - 17633:14,	4 101 17570.0	16 [1] - 17680:16	2 [5] - 17573:6,	332045 [1] - 17616:10
7640:15	1 [6] - 17573:3,	167995 [2] - 17650:22,	17591:5, 17591:22,	332049 [2] - 17620:10,
that [2] - 17633:25,	17591:3, 17591:18,	17652:8	17599:5, 17622:3	17669:16
7691:14	17613:23, 17622:3,	16th [1] - 17687:25	200 [1] - 17630:20	334 [2] - 17636:8,
the [3] - 17634:12,	17643:24	170404 [1] - 17684:22	2005 [1] - 17567:21	17636:11
7638:14, 17690:18	1-0 [1] - 17656:14	170415 [1] - 17685:15		360 [1] - 17636:20
'to [1] - 17637:23	10 [2] - 17606:14,	170425 [1] - 17686:14	205 [1] - 17631:15	3:06 [1] - 17626:21
'well [5] - 17629:13,	17608:2	170423 [1] - 17687:4	20th [2] - 17602:8,	
7629:23, 17630:1,	107407 [1] - 17684:25		17606:11	4
7636:11, 17637:23	11 [3] - 17616:24,	17571 [1] - 17570:4	21 [2] - 17604:10,	7
, 		17th [3] - 17640:11,	17608:16	
were [1] - 17636:24	17619:3, 17658:25			
	17619:3, 17658:25 11-page (1) - 17650:17	17641:2, 17641:3	21st [1] - 17689:20	4 [3] - 17593:11.
'when [2] - 17637:17,	11-page [1] - 17650:17	17641:2, 17641:3 18 [1] - 17675:4	21st [1] - 17689:20 228 [1] - 17581:11	4 _[3] - 17593:11, 17599:22, 17685:5
'when [2] - 17637:17, 17637:21	11-page [1] - 17650:17 1101 [1] - 17657:3	17641:2, 17641:3		17599:22, 17685:5
'were [1] - 17636:24 'when [2] - 17637:17, 17637:21 'yeah [2] - 17633:19, 17652:19	11-page [1] - 17650:17	17641:2, 17641:3 18 [1] - 17675:4	228 [1] - 17581:11	



		Page 2		
4:30 [1] - 17692:23	able [8] - 17577:12,	address [4] - 17615:20,	17599:22, 17600:3,	appropriate [2] -
4th [1] - 17670:3	17577:18, 17607:6,	17616:2, 17630:5,	17634:13	17603:12, 17626:17
141 [1] 11010.0	17612:6, 17626:2,	17636:11	allegedly [3] -	approximate [1] -
5	17648:16, 17649:3,	addresses [1] -	17574:15, 17640:20,	17630:5
<u> </u>	17667:24	17618:17	17662:1	April [10] - 17574:25,
	absence [1] - 17628:16	addressing [1] -	alley [1] - 17679:17	17627:17, 17628:2,
5 [2] - 17577:22,	absolutely [5] -	17610:13	Alley[1] - 17598:9	17628:3, 17642:17,
17600:1	17581:2, 17612:18,	adjourned [1] -	almost [1] - 17676:18	17642:22, 17643:3,
	17689:2, 17689:6,	17571:11	alone [1] - 17575:14	17643:24, 17664:5
6	17692:9	Adjourned [2] -	amaze [1] - 17633:23	area [2] - 17589:4,
	absurd [1] - 17601:16	17626:20, 17693:4	amazed [2] - 17605:13,	17618:1
	abuser [1] - 17629:10	adopt [1] - 17602:2	17614:2	argued [2] - 17628:16,
6 [1] - 17619:18	accept [6] - 17578:16,	advantages [1] -	amazement [1] -	17678:24
64 [2] - 17592:20,	17582:18, 17596:15,	17677:12	17603:15	arising [1] - 17669:2
17593:19	17627:23, 17635:1,	adverse [1] - 17583:24	amended [1] - 17626:25	arrange [2] - 17619:20,
641 [1] - 17647:12	17692:13	advised [1] - 17644:3	amount [1] - 17671:24	17690:11
6:30 [1] - 17678:10	accepted [2] -	affect [1] - 17664:20	amounts [2] -	arranged [1] - 17690:13
6:45 [1] - 17678:10	17581:17, 17583:2	affected [2] - 17589:24,	17596:25, 17610:19	arrested [1] - 17586:12
6th [1] - 17592:17	according [4] -	17690:23	analysis [4] - 17634:6,	arrived [1] - 17621:7
	17608:25, 17640:4,	afternoon [4] - 17571:3,	17634:7, 17634:11,	arriving [1] - 17619:19
7	17658:2, 17665:14		17684:23	ascertaining [1] -
	accordingly [1] -	17571:4, 17571:7, 17571:8		17609:15
	17591:25		announce [1] -	
7th [6] - 17604:11,	account [2] - 17606:15,	agents [2] - 17583:21, 17682:6	17626:24	aside [1] - 17648:25
17607:22, 17642:17,	17675:10		answer [20] - 17579:9,	aspect [2] - 17601:13,
17642:22, 17643:3,	accountable [1] -	ago [1] - 17649:8	17593:20, 17601:17,	17675:14
17664:5	17686:7	agree [4] - 17614:3,	17602:2, 17629:13,	Asper [3] - 17572:17,
		17634:6, 17660:8,	17629:22, 17630:1,	17573:7, 17680:18
8	accurate [18] - 17581:18, 17582:18,	17661:11	17634:11, 17634:12,	assault [2] - 17598:14,
	17592:13, 17594:3,	agreed [1] - 17573:2	17635:8, 17635:12,	17682:24
	17594:4, 17595:4,	ahead [8] - 17595:6,	17640:8, 17645:21,	assaults [6] - 17597:23,
81 [1] - 17686:14	17595:25, 17635:2,	17612:4, 17614:17,	17649:10, 17650:7, 17657:16, 17673:5,	17625:24, 17667:3,
819 [1] - 17654:14	17635:25, 17636:16,	17625:5, 17648:4,		17667:5, 17670:25,
820 [1] - 17655:6	17637:15, 17639:2,	17648:16, 17656:11,	17673:16, 17684:13, 17684:16	17686:25
87 [1] - 17567:22	17640:8, 17640:24,	17687:25	Answer _[12] - 17631:2,	assembled [1] -
	17642:2, 17650:10,	Albert[18] - 17583:6,	17631:4, 17631:18,	17677:10
9	17669:7, 17673:25	17584:9, 17585:6,	17633:25, 17636:12,	assessing [1] - 17630:9
	accusations [2] -	17585:14, 17585:23,	17637:1, 17637:7,	assessment [1] -
	17624:20, 17669:2	17587:9, 17587:12,	17637:17, 17637:17,	17589:23
9(1 [1] - 17684:19	accused [5] - 17624:3,	17587:14, 17587:19,	17640:18, 17641:14	assign [1] - 17580:24
9(2 [3] - 17613:7,	17624:21, 17630:12,	17589:12, 17589:19,	answered [2] -	assist [3] - 17573:13,
17613:19, 17614:8	17639:16, 17675:9	17589:23, 17590:11,	17668:24, 17672:7	17621:4, 17645:3
9-9-69 [2] - 17623:1,	acknowledge [1] -	17590:21, 17613:13,	answers [4] - 17591:16,	Assistant[1] - 17568:5
17623:4	17627:23	17621:20, 17622:6, 17676:7	17614:23, 17662:17,	associate [1] - 17638:4
90 [1] - 17687:4	acknowledged [3] -		17662:21	associated [1] -
95 [2] - 17622:25,	17576:16, 17664:1,	Alberta[3] - 17586:6,		17687:10
17623:5	17664:6	17595:10, 17596:9	anyway [1] - 17660:10	associations [1] -
9th [2] - 17581:13,	act [2] - 17597:6,	Alexander[1] -	apologies [2] -	17643:18
17620:7	17659:18	17569:13	17690:21, 17692:19	assume [6] - 17614:17,
	action [2] - 17637:20,	alive [1] - 17678:10	appear [2] - 17594:9,	17623:19, 17649:6,
Α	17689:16	allegation [3] -	17612:24	17664:10, 17679:20,
	active [1] - 17691:9	17600:8, 17600:23,	Appearances[1] -	17692:6
		17682:17	17569:1	assuming [1] -
Ab [1] - 17645:18	activities [2] -	allegations [3] -	appeared [4] - 17615:1,	17587:23
aback [1] - 17603:16	17629:11, 17668:15	17595:7, 17597:17,	17631:19, 17633:21,	assumption [3] -
abandoned [2] -	actual [3] - 17575:12,	17659:6	17636:4	17600:6, 17634:1,
17611:11, 17612:22	17617:25, 17628:24	Allegations [1] -	appellate [1] - 17596:20	17634:22
abbreviated [1] -	add [2] - 17641:8,	17595:17	application [2] -	attack [1] - 17679:2
17620:19	17692:19	alleged [8] - 17597:21,	17588:7, 17613:19	attacks [5] - 17666:5,
ability [1] - 17694:7	added [1] - 17615:7	17597:25, 17598:20,	applies [1] - 17616:11	17670:1, 17671:17
	addition [1] - 17685:21	17599:5, 17599:11,	apply [1] - 17581:21	attempted [4] -



17600:24, 17606:22,
17608:9, 17611:1
attempting [1] -
17596:25
attending [1] - 17637:3
attention [7] - 17587:1,
17611:25, 17629:18,
17635:10, 17640:6,
17656:19, 17682:11
Attorney [7] - 17603:4,
17604:3, 17604:13,
17604:20, 17669:5, 17674:17, 17682:7
attribute [2] - 17678:3,
17683:11
attributed [3] -
17576:10, 17652:25,
17657:22
Audio [1] - 17568:13
audiotape [3] -
17571:12, 17572:5,
17572:6
August[9] - 17583:7,
17586:14, 17587:14,
17595:10, 17610:2,
17610:3, 17674:16,
17675:4, 17680:12
August-september [1] -
17610:3
author [5] - 17599:21,
17668:6, 17680:9,
17682:4, 17683:25
authored [1] - 17599:12
authors [6] - 17595:14,
17596:5, 17600:20,
17674:8, 17674:15,
17677:14 authorship [1] -
17683:13
available [1] - 17617:22
ave [1] - 17658:1
Avenue [9] - 17598:5,
17636:8, 17636:11,
17678:23, 17679:13,
17679:15, 17679:18
avenues [1] - 17612:10
avoid [1] - 17686:6
aware [19] - 17575:9,
17575:18, 17592:10,
17601:2, 17604:17,
17636:24, 17637:4,
17640:16, 17641:3,
17641:6, 17659:2,
17659:5, 17664:11,
17673:8, 17673:15,
17685:19, 17686:24,
17687:22, 17688:10
awful [1] - 17652:23

В **b/w** [1] - 17617:22 B148 [2] - 17642:12, 17642:18 B149 [2] - 17642:12, 17642:19 **B150** [3] - 17646:1, 17646:4, 17649:4 **B151** [1] - 17646:4 Babs[1] - 17680:21 bad [3] - 17633:19, 17652:21, 17653:9 balance [2] - 17571:24, 17592:13 based [8] - 17595:11, 17606:19, 17646:8, 17649:7, 17655:11, 17659:21, 17666:11, 17671:24 Based [1] - 17646:17 basis [2] - 17588:5, 17592:4 bathtub [7] - 17585:15, 17586:21, 17624:2, 17624:10, 17653:10, 17663:15, 17665:12 **bathtubs** [1] - 17629:12 Battleford [1] -17573:10 bearing [1] - 17673:1 became [2] - 17575:9, 17604:17 become [1] - 17601:2 becomes [1] - 17608:4 becoming [1] -17688:10 began [1] - 17675:4 beginning [3] -17622:4. 17652:13. 17652:14 behalf [4] - 17583:13, 17689:21, 17690:12, 17692:2 behaviour [2] -17589:4, 17598:19 Beitel [1] - 17568:9 belief [1] - 17680:3 belong [1] - 17631:19 Bench [4] - 17694:1, 17694:3, 17694:14, 17694:20 bench [1] - 17639:17 Beresh[2] - 17628:7, 17628:20

beside [1] - 17634:18

Bessborough [1] -

best [4] - 17616:22,

17618:21

17627:24, 17650:5,
17694:6
better [2] - 17651:23,
17656:6
between [5] - 17586:14
17600:13, 17601:12, 17605:21, 17678:10
beyond [1] - 17692:11
big [2] - 17630:24,
17634:18
Bill[1] - 17638:21
bit [6] - 17613:5,
17614:5, 17635:8,
17643:21, 17643:22,
17647:9
bits [1] - 17676:3
blade [1] - 17678:17
block [1] - 17619:12
blood [11] - 17598:17,
17598:25, 17599:1, 17629:13, 17634:7,
17634:9, 17643:20,
17645:17, 17655:13,
17660:3
blood/bathtub [1] -
17583:19
bloody [2] - 17626:9,
17657:11
board [1] - 17692:25
Board [1] - 17599:24
Bob [1] - 17573:1
Bobs[3] - 17569:5,
17674:19, 17690:20
bodily [1] - 17688:6
body [3] - 17676:1, 17678:19, 17679:18
bone [1] - 17679:9
bone-handled [1] -
17679:9
book [7] - 17668:7,
17674:5, 17674:9,
17674:10, 17674:12,
17677:3, 17678:5
boom [9] - 17653:21,
17653:22, 17653:23,
17657:2
born [1] - 17685:7
Boswell [1] - 17568:4
bottom [22] - 17579:6,
17592:19, 17594:11, 17598:15, 17600:2,
17608:1, 17616:4,
17616:11, 17619:9,
17620:2, 17623:6,
17645:13, 17645:19,
17650:12, 17651:18,
17652:17, 17675:21,
17675:22, 17676:12,
17678:7, 17682:22,
17683:16

box [1] - 17652:16 Boychuk[1] - 17569:8 Brady[1] - 17622:5 break [2] - 17598:2, 17626:18 brief [3] - 17575:24, 17622:15, 17693:2 briefly [2] - 17585:3, 17601:14 bring [4] - 17577:18, 17592:21, 17627:11, 17652:16 bringing [1] - 17689:16 broad [1] - 17664:25 broadcast [1] - 17624:9 broadcaster [2] -17673:9 brought [13] - 17587:1, 17599:1, 17624:11, 17644:9, 17654:3, 17656:9, 17656:11, 17657:7, 17657:21, 17663:6, 17663:11, 17684:8 Brown [2] - 17688:21, 17688:23 Bruce [4] - 17569:9, 17583:13, 17590:18, 17595:15 **build** [1] - 17618:10 bulk [1] - 17633:24 bullet [1] - 17682:22 buried [1] - 17584:1 business [2] -17637:10, 17658:20 busy [1] - 17617:5 buttress [1] - 17674:22

C

Cadrain[29] - 17583:6, 17583:19, 17583:22, 17584:5, 17584:9, 17585:6, 17585:14, 17586:25, 17587:9, 17587:14, 17587:19, 17589:12, 17589:20, 17590:11, 17613:13, 17614:9, 17621:21, 17622:2, 17622:3, 17622:7, 17622:17, 17624:3, 17629:19, 17629:25, 17630:2, 17636:14, 17653:8, 17676:7, 17684:3 Cadrain's [3] -17590:21, 17630:9, 17636:15 Cal[1] - 17623:1

Caldwell[72] - 17569:5, 17570:3, 17571:5, 17571:7, 17572:3, 17572:5, 17572:14, 17572:25, 17573:1, 17573:14. 17577:6. 17578:4. 17582:5. 17583:5. 17588:15. 17591:18, 17591:22, 17592:1, 17592:5, 17595:8, 17597:15, 17597:21, 17599:5, 17599:11, 17599:22, 17600:4, 17600:9, 17600:24, 17601:13, 17607:6, 17608:11, 17610:21, 17612:22, 17613:7, 17615:12, 17617:13, 17625:22, 17627:6, 17628:11, 17632:2, 17637:15, 17646:8, 17648:17, 17654:25, 17661:7, 17662:20, 17663:8, 17667:13, 17674:4, 17674:19, 17675:23, 17676:4, 17676:13, 17677:3, 17677:15, 17679:11, 17680:22, 17682:17, 17683:3, 17684:3, 17684:11, 17685:3, 17685:18, 17685:25, 17686:4, 17686:9, 17686:16, 17686:22, 17687:8, 17687:25, 17688:12, 17690:20 Caldwell's [2] -17583:21, 17614:23 Caldwell/peter [2] -17650:14, 17650:24 calendar [1] - 17616:21 Calgary[9] - 17583:8, 17585:7, 17587:16, 17624:2, 17624:10, 17652:21, 17653:9, 17663:14, 17665:12 **Calvin**[1] - 17569:13 **Canada**[1] - 17569:12 Canadian [2] - 17668:7, 17680:8 **Candace**[1] - 17568:3 cannot [1] - 17664:25 canvassed [1] -17576:2 capable [1] - 17618:5 car [1] - 17621:24 cared [1] - 17675:18

carefully [2] - 17607:12,

17669:9



Carl [3] - 17643:12,
17664:12, 17674:8
Carlyle _[28] - 17614:20
17615:7, 17615:19,
17616:18, 17617:14,
17620:4, 17620:24,
17622:20, 17623:24,
17624:8, 17626:11,
17642:6, 17650:14,
17650:24, 17654:12,
17656:9, 17657:10,
17658:20, 17661:8,
17661:25, 17662:23,
17663:9, 17663:19,
17665:9, 17665:18,
17667:16, 17668:1,
17668:6
Carlyle-gordge [25] -
17614:20, 17615:7,
17617:14, 17620:4,
17620:24, 17622:20,
17623:24, 17624:8,
17626:11, 17642:6,
17650:14, 17654:12, 17656:9, 17657:10,
17658:20, 17661:8,
17661:25, 17662:23,
17663:9, 17663:19,
17665:9, 17665:18,
17667:16, 17668:1,
17668:6
Carlyle-gordge's [2] -
17615:19, 17616:18
carries [1] - 17656:17
carry [1] - 17629:17
carrying [1] - 17608:24
case [34] - 17575:15,
17575:18, 17587:11,
17587:25, 17588:6,
17589:13, 17591:21,
17593:23, 17594:25,
17610:8, 17612:7,
17612:21, 17617:9,
17617:15, 17619:22,
17619:25, 17620:19,
17625:19, 17631:6,
17641:21, 17660:19,
17664:20, 17671:5,
17672:8, 17673:2,
17674:17, 17674:22,
17675:15, 17675:19,
17677:7, 17677:13,
17686:12, 17686:13,
17692:15
cases [3] - 17620:17, 17622:15, 17669:12
Casevault[1] -
17571:17
catch [1] - 17635:9
categories [1] -

17598:3
Catherine[1] - 17569:5
cautioning [2] -
17623:23, 17624:8
cautions [1] - 17658:15
Cecil[1] - 17674:8
certain [1] - 17666:22
certainly [17] - 17579:3,
17583:2, 17600:19,
17611:23, 17634:10, 17651:11, 17652:14,
17651:11, 17652:14, 17652:19, 17653:4,
17655:24, 17660:18,
17663:1, 17667:11,
17668:25, 17683:8,
17692:19
Certificates[1] -
17694:1
certify [1] - 17694:4
changed [2] - 17611:15
17677:1
changes [1] - 17581:17
charge [1] - 17612:3
charged [1] - 17609:16
charges [7] - 17640:6,
17640:17, 17641:4,
17641:19, 17641:23,
17682:24, 17683:4
chart [1] - 17623:17 check [3] - 17571:25,
17606:5, 17618:21
checked [2] - 17616:21,
17618:22
checking [3] -
17587:23, 17590:19,
17647:3
Chief[1] - 17640:12
Chris[3] - 17569:8,
17673:9, 17673:15
circumstances [2] -
17686:4, 17691:20
circumstantial [1] -
17664:24
City [5] - 17595:18, 17596:16, 17596:17,
17625:17, 17687:7
city [11] - 17586:7,
17586:24, 17602:10,
17605:20, 17606:16,
17607:15, 17619:12,
17639:10, 17639:18,
17639:24, 17640:2
civil [8] - 17576:4,
17576:9, 17615:4,
17627:12, 17684:24,
17685:8, 17689:16,
17691:6
civilian [2] - 17622:25,

17623:5

Claim[1] - 17637:20

Page 4
claim [2] - 17684:24,
17685:8
clear [1] - 17603:21
Clearly[2] - 17588:8,
17636:15
clearly [13] - 17605:1,
17605:14, 17606:21,
17614:4, 17624:22,
17634:23, 17641:10,
17634:23, 17641:10, 17663:17, 17669:8,
17669:12, 17687:9,
17688:16, 17689:3
Clerk[1] - 17568:9
client [1] - 17610:7
clients [4] - 17690:19,
17691:5, 17691:9,
17691:15
clippings [1] -
17619:22
close [2] - 17621:8,
17681:18
closed [1] - 17662:13
closing [2] - 17618:16,
17619:11
clothesmen [1] -
17586:8
clothing [3] - 17598:18,
17688:4, 17688:9
cloud [1] - 17691:6
Code[2] - 17596:6,
17596:11
coincided [1] - 17584:8
colluded [1] - 17601:20 collusion [5] - 17600:3,
17600:13, 17601:12,
17601:13, 17601:12,
color/background [1] -
17617:12
column [1] - 17676:12
commenced [3] -
17627:12, 17638:10,
17691:6
comment [13] -
17575:2, 17575:7,
17575:19, 17576:16,
17588:12, 17604:22,
17625:1, 17635:5,
17654:7, 17654:11,
17654:17, 17661:7,
17685:5
comments [5] -
17576:10, 17580:5,
17620:2, 17635:11,
17685:16
Commission [8] -
17567:2, 17567:14,
17568:1, 17568:2, 17568:9, 17576:8,
17599:19, 17626:25

17571:3, 17571:14, 17581:4, 17581:7, 17581:9, 17582:3, 17614:22, 17626:18, 17626:19, 17626:22, 17642:25, 17683:12, 17683:18, 17692:23, 17693:3 commit [2] - 17676:6, 17678:13 committed [6] -17596:10, 17597:6, 17607:2, 17611:10, 17640:20, 17688:13 committing [1] -17606:25 communicated [2] -17572:19, 17667:1 compact [1] - 17621:24 companions [2] -17674:25, 17676:9 compare [1] - 17688:3 compared [2] -17621:1, 17688:4 Compiled[1] - 17680:11 complete [2] -17647:23, 17681:1 completed [2] -17620:17, 17669:12 completely [5] -17581:20, 17631:20, 17669:13, 17686:23, 17692:13 concealment [1] -17595:21 concern [4] - 17626:7, 17665:10, 17665:12, 17675:17 concerned [1] -17663:13 concerning [3] -17573:3, 17573:8, 17637:1 conclude [1] - 17667:25 concluded [4] -17600:21, 17611:7, 17628:17, 17673:1 conclusion [3] -17580:13, 17591:11, 17603:18 conclusions [2] -17594:21, 17600:18 concrete [3] -17612:12, 17612:25, 17665:23 conducted [4] -17591:7, 17591:25, 17608:22, 17634:11 conduit [1] - 17641:17

confessions [1] -

17567:4

17637:18 confident [1] -17636:23 confirm [3] - 17581:12, 17591:17, 17597:18 confirms [1] - 17619:18 Congram[1] - 17568:3 connected [3] -17597:22, 17608:21, 17609:4 connection [6] -17602:16, 17626:14, 17630:22, 17633:19, 17661:14, 17687:20 consciously [1] -17597:21 consciousness [1] -17686:5 consequence [1] -17676:17 consider [4] -17613:22, 17614:12, 17614:16, 17631:23 considerable [1] -17583:23 considered [2] -17613:25, 17614:7 consistent [1] -17679:8 conspiracy [1] -17669:3 Constable[1] - 17680:4 contact [2] - 17618:23, 17676:2 contacted [3] -17572:3, 17583:17, 17611:23 contain [1] - 17694:5 contained [1] -17661:21 contemplation [1] -17620:23 content [1] - 17668:21 contention [1] -17663:2 context [1] - 17691:10 Continued[1] - 17570:3 continued [1] - 17571:5 continuity [2] -17606:3, 17628:12 conversation [3] -17572:22, 17582:23, 17662:22 **convict** [1] - 17596:23 conviction [6] -17581:1, 17673:11, 17685:12. 17690:24. 17691:3, 17691:21 Conviction[1] -



Commissioner[15] -

convinced [1] - 17676:5
convincing [1] -
17675:19
copies [1] - 17615:9
copy [5] - 17572:13,
17573:6, 17580:1,
17622:23, 17690:17
Corey[7] - 17638:2,
17638:15, 17640:12,
17640:21, 17641:10,
17683:7
Corporal[3] - 17604:12,
17606:4, 17607:23
correct [16] - 17576:7,
17578:18, 17584:17,
17584:18, 17590:14,
17599:18, 17620:8,
17627:8, 17628:8,
17652:13, 17671:1,
17680:5, 17688:20,
17689:8, 17689:9,
17694:5
Correct[2] - 17587:21,
17622:1
corrected [5] - 17572:8,
17582:8, 17582:23,
17634:23, 17674:11
corrections [2] -
17582:11, 17582:25
corroborate [2] -
17585:8, 17589:12
corroborates [1] -
17585:14
Cotler[1] - 17569:12
counsel [10] -
17581:22, 17591:2,
17591:17, 17596:20,
17597:24, 17602:25,
17627:16, 17628:7,
17648:6, 17662:15
Counsel _[2] - 17568:2,
17571:4
country [1] - 17603:13
couple [16] - 17571:9,
17581:16, 17585:23,
17595:13, 17602:3,
17613:11, 17615:2,
17617:8, 17619:6,
17627:6, 17638:12,
17673:20, 17674:3,
17682:14, 17684:11,
17685:15
course [17] - 17584:13,
17597:1, 17597:6,
17607:8, 17607:17,
17613:18, 17614:7,
17614:13, 17614:21,
17621:8, 17632:13,
17638:17, 17638:18,
17638:25, 17659:12,

17664:17, 17673:14 court [6] - 17576:25, 17577:13, 17578:10, 17628:18, 17636:2, 17639:13 Court[7] - 17568:10, 17627:8, 17691:15, 17694:1, 17694:3, 17694:14, 17694:20 cover [2] - 17595:22, 17599:7 cover-up [2] -17595:22, 17599:7 covered [7] - 17597:14, 17598:6, 17600:1, 17602:4, 17613:9, 17641:2, 17686:21 covering [2] -17574:17, 17575:13 credibility [2] -17590:21, 17630:9 credible [2] - 17600:22, 17686:1 crime [2] - 17618:1, 17678:13 crimes [2] - 17685:20, 17686:16 criminal [7] - 17595:17, 17600:25, 17624:3, 17624:21, 17653:16, 17663:21, 17665:17 Criminal_[2] - 17596:6, 17596:11 crisp [1] - 17656:5 crisply [1] - 17657:18 crock [1] - 17583:22 Crook[3] - 17643:12, 17645:9, 17664:13 cross [5] - 17603:13, 17613:20, 17614:7, 17614:14, 17684:9 Cross[2] - 17644:8, 17645:17 cross-country [1] -17603:13 cross-examination [1] -17614:14 cross-examining [2] -17613:20, 17614:7 Crown[8] - 17620:7, 17639:23, 17674:16, 17675:2, 17675:18. 17678:8, 17678:23, 17681:17 Crown's [3] - 17674:22, 17675:15, 17676:17 crucial [1] - 17682:9 Cry[1] - 17680:12 Csr[8] - 17568:10,

17568:11, 17694:2,

17694:12, 17694:13, 17694:18, 17694:19 curiosity [1] - 17675:5 current [2] - 17611:17, 17611:19

D

Dallison [2] - 17610:7, 17672:8 damaged [1] - 17692:21 Danchuk [1] - 17598:24 Dane[1] - 17681:16 dangerous [2] -17588:7, 17589:14 dark [3] - 17618:6, 17623:7, 17623:11 database [2] -17571:20, 17615:8 date [17] - 17572:2, 17579:7, 17579:13, 17579:16, 17584:8, 17603:4. 17604:8. 17608:2. 17608:3. 17616:15. 17620:14. 17623:4. 17668:16. 17674:12, 17679:7, 17679:8, 17688:1 dated [1] - 17602:8 dates [7] - 17580:25, 17582:4, 17614:24, 17621:8, 17621:12, 17621:13 dating [1] - 17621:1 Dave [1] - 17647:20 David [54] - 17567:4, 17569:2, 17569:11, 17570:3, 17571:5, 17571:21, 17573:7, 17574:2, 17583:14, 17585:24, 17586:12, 17586:19, 17587:9, 17587:11, 17587:15, 17595:24, 17602:17, 17609:10, 17613:24, 17627:13, 17627:17, 17638:6, 17644:2, 17644:18, 17647:4, 17650:4, 17655:9, 17656:1, 17660:15, 17661:10, 17661:13, 17665:13. 17665:19. 17673:24, 17674:5. 17678:11. 17680:18. 17681:7. 17682:2. 17682:7, 17682:11, 17682:19, 17683:2, 17683:17, 17683:23,

17688:5, 17688:13, 17690:21, 17691:2, 17691:8, 17691:16, 17691:21 days [2] - 17608:4. 17673:20 deal [6] - 17582:21, 17614:14, 17628:12, 17628:15, 17685:17, 17685:21 dealing [3] - 17644:20, 17656:18, 17660:18 deals [2] - 17583:4, 17659:8 dealt [8] - 17583:25, 17584:3, 17639:18, 17655:9, 17681:17, 17683:1, 17683:5, 17683:9 debate [1] - 17686:8 deceased [1] -17602:24 December [3] -17592:17, 17639:7, 17673:12 decision [1] - 17691:22 defeat [2] - 17597:1, 17597:5 defence [5] - 17595:2, 17600:7, 17628:6, 17672:9, 17673:2 defending [2] -17638:19, 17681:7 definite [1] - 17677:11 **definitive** [1] - 17691:7 degree [1] - 17661:14 deliberately [2] -17682:8, 17682:18 denial [1] - 17686:1 **Dennis**[1] - 17688:5 deny [1] - 17645:5 department [3] -17608:7, 17674:18, 17688:21 Department [7] -17595:19, 17603:4, 17603:14, 17604:3, 17604:13, 17604:21, 17637:6 Department's [1] -17649:24 **Deputy** [2] - 17640:12, 17669:4 describe [1] - 17666:13 described [1] -17637:19 Description [1] -17570:2 description [3] -

17605:13, 17622:16,

17644:10 destroy [1] - 17599:9 destroyed [2] -17584:1, 17599:6 detachment [1] -17603:10 details [1] - 17597:25 Detective [4] -17574:23, 17577:23, 17636:21, 17642:17 **Detectives**[1] - 17574:1 determination [2] -17691:7, 17691:11 determine [2] -17629:24, 17671:5 determined [2] -17585:22, 17644:24 determining [1] -17630:2 Dets[1] - 17592:24 **developed** [1] - 17611:5 developments [1] -17588:23 **Devon**[1] - 17586:6 difference [1] - 17668:5 differences [1] -17671:8 different [10] - 17580:8, 17611:7, 17615:5, 17630:24, 17631:20, 17634:21, 17642:24, 17662:19, 17684:13, 17684:16 direct [3] - 17656:19, 17685:17, 17691:19 directed [1] - 17662:1 directly [3] - 17608:20, 17609:4, 17690:22 Director [2] - 17568:3, 17669:4 disadvantage [1] -17674:24 disagree [1] - 17573:17 disclose [4] - 17597:24, 17598:13, 17598:16, 17610:14 Disclose [2] - 17598:4, 17598:8 disclosed [3] -17678:25, 17679:22, 17687:1 disclosure [4] -17571:23, 17642:10, 17670:15, 17683:24 discontinued [1] -17627:14 discourage [1] -17681:6 discover [1] - 17579:2

discovered [1] -



17684:23, 17685:12,

47075.05
17675:25
discovery [10] -
17576:4, 17576:17,
17584:24, 17627:15,
17629:5, 17643:2,
17647:15, 17678:24,
17679:21, 17686:20
discuss [1] - 17691:10
discussed [1] - 17631:5
discussion [3] -
17573:2, 17637:14,
17651:13
discussions [3] -
17572:11, 17606:17,
17665:9
disposition [1] -
17597:8
disseminated [1] -
17682:4
distinct [1] - 17674:23
Division [1] - 17603:11
Dna [6] - 17681:14,
17688:1, 17688:9,
17688:18, 17688:24,
17692:11
doc [9] - 17572:11,
17572:12, 17577:16,
17581:4, 17627:10,
17628:1, 17628:9,
17650:23, 17669:17
17650:23, 17669:17 Document [2] -
17650:23, 17669:17 Document [2] - 17568:4, 17568:5
17650:23, 17669:17 Document [2] - 17568:4, 17568:5 document [78] -
17650:23, 17669:17 Document [2] - 17568:4, 17568:5 document [78] - 17571:14, 17571:18,
17650:23, 17669:17 Document [2] - 17568:4, 17568:5 document [78] -
17650:23, 17669:17 Document [2] - 17568:4, 17568:5 document [78] - 17571:14, 17571:18, 17573:20, 17575:23, 17576:1, 17576:8,
17650:23, 17669:17 Document [2] - 17568:4, 17568:5 document [78] - 17571:14, 17571:18, 17573:20, 17575:23, 17576:1, 17576:8,
17650:23, 17669:17 Document [2] - 17568:4, 17568:5 document [78] - 17571:14, 17571:18, 17573:20, 17575:23, 17576:1, 17576:8, 17576:11, 17576:12,
17650:23, 17669:17 Document [2] - 17568:4, 17568:5 document [78] - 17571:14, 17571:18, 17573:20, 17575:23, 17576:1, 17576:8, 17576:11, 17576:12, 17576:18, 17576:19,
17650:23, 17669:17 Document [2] - 17568:4, 17568:5 document [78] - 17571:14, 17571:18, 17573:20, 17575:23, 17576:1, 17576:8, 17576:11, 17576:12, 17576:18, 17576:19, 17576:24, 17577:7,
17650:23, 17669:17 Document [2] - 17568:4, 17568:5 document [78] - 17571:14, 17571:18, 17573:20, 17575:23, 17576:1, 17576:8, 17576:11, 17576:12, 17576:18, 17576:19, 17576:24, 17577:7, 17577:17, 17578:5,
17650:23, 17669:17 Document [2] - 17568:4, 17568:5 document [78] - 17571:14, 17571:18, 17573:20, 17575:23, 17576:1, 17576:8, 17576:11, 17576:12, 17576:18, 17576:19, 17576:24, 17577:7, 17577:17, 17578:5, 17580:16, 17580:23,
17650:23, 17669:17 Document [2] - 17568:4, 17568:5 document [78] - 17571:14, 17571:18, 17573:20, 17575:23, 17576:1, 17576:8, 17576:11, 17576:12, 17576:18, 17576:19, 17576:24, 17577:7, 17577:17, 17578:5, 17580:16, 17580:23, 17581:20, 17593:10,
17650:23, 17669:17 Document [2] - 17568:4, 17568:5 document [78] - 17571:14, 17571:18, 17573:20, 17575:23, 17576:1, 17576:8, 17576:11, 17576:12, 17576:18, 17576:19, 17576:24, 17577:7, 17577:17, 17578:5, 17580:16, 17580:23, 17581:20, 17593:10, 17593:11, 17593:12,
17650:23, 17669:17 Document [2] - 17568:4, 17568:5 document [78] - 17571:14, 17571:18, 17573:20, 17575:23, 17576:1, 17576:8, 17576:11, 17576:12, 17576:18, 17576:19, 17576:24, 17577:7, 17577:17, 17578:5, 17580:16, 17580:23, 17581:20, 17593:10, 17593:11, 17593:12, 17593:15, 17593:16,
17650:23, 17669:17 Document [2] - 17568:4, 17568:5 document [78] - 17571:14, 17571:18, 17573:20, 17575:23, 17576:1, 17576:8, 17576:11, 17576:12, 17576:18, 17576:19, 17576:24, 17577:7, 17577:17, 17578:5, 17580:16, 17580:23, 17581:20, 17593:10, 17593:11, 17593:12, 17593:15, 17593:16, 17593:25, 17594:8,
17650:23, 17669:17 Document [2] - 17568:4, 17568:5 document [78] - 17571:14, 17571:18, 17573:20, 17575:23, 17576:1, 17576:8, 17576:11, 17576:12, 17576:18, 17576:19, 17576:24, 17577:7, 17577:17, 17578:5, 17580:16, 17580:23, 17581:20, 17593:10, 17593:11, 17593:12, 17593:15, 17593:16, 17593:25, 17594:8, 17599:17, 17602:12,
17650:23, 17669:17 Document [2] - 17568:4, 17568:5 document [78] - 17571:14, 17571:18, 17573:20, 17575:23, 17576:1, 17576:8, 17576:11, 17576:12, 17576:18, 17576:19, 17576:24, 17577:7, 17577:17, 17578:5, 17580:16, 17580:23, 17581:20, 17593:10, 17593:11, 17593:12, 17593:15, 17593:16, 17593:25, 17594:8, 17599:17, 17602:12,
17650:23, 17669:17 Document [2] - 17568:4, 17568:5 document [78] - 17571:14, 17571:18, 17573:20, 17575:23, 17576:1, 17576:8, 17576:11, 17576:12, 17576:18, 17576:19, 17576:24, 17577:7, 17577:17, 17578:5, 17580:16, 17580:23, 17581:20, 17593:10, 17593:11, 17593:12, 17593:15, 17593:16, 17593:25, 17594:8, 17599:17, 17602:12, 17607:20, 17612:1,
17650:23, 17669:17 Document [2] - 17568:4, 17568:5 document [78] - 17571:14, 17571:18, 17573:20, 17575:23, 17576:1, 17576:8, 17576:11, 17576:12, 17576:18, 17576:19, 17576:24, 17577:7, 17577:17, 17578:5, 17580:16, 17580:23, 17581:20, 17593:10, 17593:11, 17593:12, 17593:15, 17593:16, 17593:25, 17594:8, 17599:17, 17602:12, 17607:20, 17612:1, 17615:16, 17630:17,
17650:23, 17669:17 Document [2] - 17568:4, 17568:5 document [78] - 17571:14, 17571:18, 17573:20, 17575:23, 17576:1, 17576:8, 17576:11, 17576:12, 17576:18, 17576:19, 17576:24, 17577:7, 17577:17, 17578:5, 17580:16, 17580:23, 17581:20, 17593:10, 17593:11, 17593:12, 17593:15, 17593:16, 17593:25, 17594:8, 17599:17, 17602:12, 17607:20, 17612:1, 17615:16, 17630:17, 17630:23, 17633:8,
17650:23, 17669:17 Document [2] - 17568:4, 17568:5 document [78] - 17571:14, 17571:18, 17573:20, 17575:23, 17576:1, 17576:8, 17576:11, 17576:12, 17576:18, 17576:19, 17576:24, 17577:7, 17577:17, 17578:5, 17580:16, 17580:23, 17581:20, 17593:10, 17593:11, 17593:12, 17593:15, 17593:16, 17593:25, 17594:8, 17599:17, 17602:12, 17607:20, 17612:1, 17615:16, 17630:17, 17630:23, 17633:8, 17633:14, 17633:22,
17650:23, 17669:17 Document [2] - 17568:4, 17568:5 document [78] - 17571:14, 17571:18, 17573:20, 17575:23, 17576:1, 17576:8, 17576:11, 17576:12, 17576:18, 17576:19, 17576:24, 17577:7, 17577:17, 17578:5, 17580:16, 17580:23, 17581:20, 17593:10, 17593:11, 17593:12, 17593:15, 17593:16, 17593:25, 17594:8, 17599:17, 17602:12, 17607:20, 17612:1, 17615:16, 17630:17, 17630:23, 17633:8, 17633:14, 17633:22, 17634:15, 17635:6,
17650:23, 17669:17 Document [2] - 17568:4, 17568:5 document [78] - 17571:14, 17571:18, 17573:20, 17575:23, 17576:1, 17576:8, 17576:11, 17576:12, 17576:18, 17576:19, 17576:24, 17577:7, 17577:17, 17578:5, 17580:16, 17580:23, 17581:20, 17593:10, 17593:11, 17593:12, 17593:15, 17593:16, 17593:25, 17594:8, 17599:17, 17602:12, 17607:20, 17612:1, 17615:16, 17630:17, 17630:23, 17633:8, 17633:14, 17633:22, 17634:15, 17635:6, 17635:7, 17635:11,
17650:23, 17669:17 Document [2] - 17568:4, 17568:5 document [78] - 17571:14, 17571:18, 17573:20, 17575:23, 17576:1, 17576:8, 17576:11, 17576:12, 17576:18, 17576:19, 17576:24, 17577:7, 17577:17, 17578:5, 17580:16, 17580:23, 17581:20, 17593:10, 17593:11, 17593:12, 17593:15, 17593:16, 17593:25, 17594:8, 17599:17, 17602:12, 17607:20, 17612:1, 17615:16, 17630:17, 17630:23, 17633:8, 17633:14, 17633:22, 17634:15, 17635:6, 17635:20, 17636:4,
17650:23, 17669:17 Document [2] - 17568:4, 17568:5 document [78] - 17571:14, 17571:18, 17573:20, 17575:23, 17576:1, 17576:8, 17576:11, 17576:12, 17576:18, 17576:19, 17576:24, 17577:7, 17577:17, 17578:5, 17580:16, 17580:23, 17581:20, 17593:10, 17593:11, 17593:12, 17593:15, 17593:16, 17593:25, 17594:8, 17599:17, 17602:12, 17607:20, 17612:1, 17615:16, 17630:17, 17630:23, 17633:8, 17633:14, 17633:22, 17634:15, 17635:6, 17635:20, 17636:4,
17650:23, 17669:17 Document [2] - 17568:4, 17568:5 document [78] - 17571:14, 17571:18, 17573:20, 17575:23, 17576:1, 17576:8, 17576:11, 17576:12, 17576:18, 17576:19, 17576:24, 17577:7, 17577:17, 17578:5, 17580:16, 17580:23, 17581:20, 17593:10, 17593:11, 17593:12, 17593:15, 17593:16, 17593:25, 17594:8, 17599:17, 17602:12, 17607:20, 17612:1, 17615:16, 17630:17, 17630:23, 17633:8, 17633:14, 17633:22, 17634:15, 17635:6, 17635:7, 17635:11,
17650:23, 17669:17 Document [2] - 17568:4, 17568:5 document [78] - 17571:14, 17571:18, 17573:20, 17575:23, 17576:1, 17576:8, 17576:11, 17576:12, 17576:18, 17576:19, 17576:24, 17577:7, 17577:17, 17578:5, 17580:16, 17580:23, 17581:20, 17593:10, 17593:11, 17593:12, 17593:15, 17593:16, 17593:25, 17594:8, 17599:17, 17602:12, 17607:20, 17612:1, 17615:16, 17630:17, 17630:23, 17633:8, 17633:14, 17633:22, 17634:15, 17635:6, 17635:7, 17635:11, 17635:20, 17636:4, 17640:15, 17642:9, 17642:14, 17642:25,
17650:23, 17669:17 Document [2] - 17568:4, 17568:5 document [78] - 17571:14, 17571:18, 17573:20, 17575:23, 17576:11, 17576:8, 17576:11, 17576:12, 17576:18, 17576:19, 17576:24, 17577:7, 17577:17, 17578:5, 17580:16, 17580:23, 17581:20, 17593:10, 17593:11, 17593:12, 17593:15, 17593:16, 17593:25, 17594:8, 17599:17, 17602:12, 17607:20, 17612:1, 17615:16, 17630:17, 17630:23, 17633:8, 17633:14, 17633:22, 17634:15, 17635:6, 17635:7, 17635:11, 17635:20, 17636:4, 17640:15, 17642:9, 17642:14, 17642:25, 17643:6, 17643:7,
17650:23, 17669:17 Document [2] - 17568:4, 17568:5 document [78] - 17571:14, 17571:18, 17573:20, 17575:23, 17576:1, 17576:8, 17576:11, 17576:12, 17576:18, 17576:19, 17576:24, 17577:7, 17577:17, 17578:5, 17580:16, 17580:23, 17581:20, 17593:10, 17593:11, 17593:12, 17593:15, 17593:16, 17593:25, 17594:8, 17599:17, 17602:12, 17607:20, 17612:1, 17615:16, 17630:17, 17630:23, 17633:8, 17633:14, 17633:22, 17634:15, 17635:6, 17635:7, 17635:11, 17635:20, 17636:4, 17640:15, 17642:9, 17642:14, 17642:25, 17645:24, 17646:13,
17650:23, 17669:17 Document [2] - 17568:4, 17568:5 document [78] - 17571:14, 17571:18, 17573:20, 17575:23, 17576:1, 17576:8, 17576:11, 17576:12, 17576:18, 17576:19, 17576:24, 17577:7, 17577:17, 17578:5, 17580:16, 17580:23, 17581:20, 17593:10, 17593:11, 17593:12, 17593:15, 17593:16, 17593:25, 17594:8, 17599:17, 17602:12, 17607:20, 17612:1, 17615:16, 17630:17, 17630:23, 17633:8, 17633:14, 17633:22, 17634:15, 17635:6, 17635:7, 17635:11, 17635:20, 17636:4, 17640:15, 17642:9, 17642:14, 17642:25, 17645:24, 17646:13, 17646:20, 17647:2,
17650:23, 17669:17 Document [2] - 17568:4, 17568:5 document [78] - 17571:14, 17571:18, 17573:20, 17575:23, 17576:11, 17576:8, 17576:11, 17576:12, 17576:18, 17576:19, 17576:24, 17577:7, 17577:17, 17578:5, 17580:16, 17580:23, 17581:20, 17593:10, 17593:11, 17593:12, 17593:15, 17593:16, 17593:25, 17594:8, 17599:17, 17602:12, 17607:20, 17612:1, 17615:16, 17630:17, 17630:23, 17633:8, 17633:14, 17633:22, 17634:15, 17635:6, 17635:7, 17635:11, 17635:20, 17636:4, 17640:15, 17642:9, 17642:14, 17642:25, 17645:24, 17646:13, 17646:20, 17647:2, 17647:5, 17647:9,
17650:23, 17669:17 Document [2] - 17568:4, 17568:5 document [78] - 17571:14, 17571:18, 17573:20, 17575:23, 17576:1, 17576:8, 17576:11, 17576:12, 17576:18, 17576:19, 17576:24, 17577:7, 17577:17, 17578:5, 17580:16, 17580:23, 17581:20, 17593:10, 17593:11, 17593:12, 17593:15, 17593:16, 17593:25, 17594:8, 17599:17, 17602:12, 17607:20, 17612:1, 17615:16, 17630:17, 17630:23, 17633:8, 17633:14, 17633:22, 17634:15, 17635:6, 17635:7, 17635:11, 17635:20, 17636:4, 17640:15, 17642:9, 17642:14, 17642:25, 17645:24, 17646:13, 17646:20, 17647:2,

17651:7, 17652:5,
17653:3, 17654:23,
17655:17, 17655:19,
17656:15, 17680:8,
17680:10, 17682:1,
17683:15, 17683:23,
17684:22, 17685:1,
17690:1, 17690:14,
17690:15, 17692:1,
17692:7, 17692:24
documentation [1] -
17591:13
documents [17] -
17571:19, 17571:24,
17574:22, 17594:15,
17603:1, 17604:24,
17605:8, 17615:1,
17615:2, 17615:13,
17010.2, 17010.13,
17621:11, 17643:2,
17646:25, 17654:6,
17662:4, 17666:22,
17674:4
domain [1] - 17677:6
Don [1] - 17568:11
Don [1] - 17568:11 Donald [2] - 17694:2,
17694:19
done [18] - 17573:20,
17607:9, 17609:9,
17609:14, 17609:17,
17611:13, 17612:5,
17620:15, 17620:16,
17621:8, 17629:22,
17630:8, 17632:23,
17634:7, 17653:22,
17657:1, 17670:6,
17684:14
doubt [2] - 17591:20,
17692:11
17692:11 Doubtless [1] - 17617:5
17692:11 Doubtless [1] - 17617:5
17692:11
17692:11 Doubtless [1] - 17617:5 Douglas [1] - 17568:2 down [33] - 17572:20,
17692:11 Doubtless [1] - 17617:5 Douglas [1] - 17568:2 down [33] - 17572:20, 17572:21, 17588:6,
17692:11 Doubtless [1] - 17617:5 Douglas [1] - 17568:2 down [33] - 17572:20, 17572:21, 17588:6,
17692:11 Doubtless [1] - 17617:5 Douglas [1] - 17568:2 down [33] - 17572:20, 17572:21, 17588:6, 17589:2, 17594:11, 17598:2, 17600:1,
17692:11 Doubtless [1] - 17617:5 Douglas [1] - 17568:2 down [33] - 17572:20, 17572:21, 17588:6, 17589:2, 17594:11, 17598:2, 17600:1, 17608:1, 17618:2,
17692:11 Doubtless [1] - 17617:5 Douglas [1] - 17568:2 down [33] - 17572:20, 17572:21, 17588:6, 17589:2, 17594:11, 17598:2, 17600:1, 17608:1, 17618:2, 17619:9, 17620:2,
17692:11 Doubtless [1] - 17617:5 Douglas [1] - 17568:2 down [33] - 17572:20, 17572:21, 17588:6, 17589:2, 17594:11, 17598:2, 17600:1, 17608:1, 17618:2, 17619:9, 17620:2, 17621:24, 17623:6,
17692:11 Doubtless [1] - 17617:5 Douglas [1] - 17568:2 down [33] - 17572:20, 17572:21, 17588:6, 17589:2, 17594:11, 17598:2, 17600:1, 17608:1, 17618:2, 17619:9, 17620:2, 17621:24, 17623:6, 17629:22, 17630:10,
17692:11 Doubtless [1] - 17617:5 Douglas [1] - 17568:2 down [33] - 17572:20, 17572:21, 17588:6, 17589:2, 17594:11, 17598:2, 17600:1, 17608:1, 17618:2, 17619:9, 17620:2, 17621:24, 17623:6, 17629:22, 17630:10, 17631:14, 17643:21,
17692:11 Doubtless [1] - 17617:5 Douglas [1] - 17568:2 down [33] - 17572:20, 17572:21, 17588:6, 17589:2, 17594:11, 17598:2, 17600:1, 17608:1, 17618:2, 17619:9, 17620:2, 17621:24, 17623:6, 17629:22, 17630:10,
17692:11 Doubtless [1] - 17617:5 Douglas [1] - 17568:2 down [33] - 17572:20, 17572:21, 17588:6, 17589:2, 17594:11, 17598:2, 17600:1, 17608:1, 17618:2, 17619:9, 17620:2, 17621:24, 17623:6, 17629:22, 17630:10, 17631:14, 17643:21, 17645:19, 17650:12,
17692:11 Doubtless [1] - 17617:5 Douglas [1] - 17568:2 down [33] - 17572:20, 17572:21, 17588:6, 17589:2, 17594:11, 17598:2, 17600:1, 17608:1, 17618:2, 17619:9, 17620:2, 17621:24, 17623:6, 17629:22, 17630:10, 17631:14, 17643:21, 17645:19, 17650:12, 17652:7, 17652:16, 17653:12, 17654:5,
17692:11 Doubtless [1] - 17617:5 Douglas [1] - 17568:2 down [33] - 17572:20, 17572:21, 17588:6, 17589:2, 17594:11, 17598:2, 17600:1, 17608:1, 17618:2, 17619:9, 17620:2, 17621:24, 17623:6, 17629:22, 17630:10, 17631:14, 17643:21, 17645:19, 17650:12, 17652:7, 17652:16, 17653:12, 17654:5,
17692:11 Doubtless [1] - 17617:5 Douglas [1] - 17568:2 down [33] - 17572:20, 17572:21, 17588:6, 17589:2, 17594:11, 17598:2, 17600:1, 17608:1, 17618:2, 17619:9, 17620:2, 17621:24, 17623:6, 17629:22, 17630:10, 17631:14, 17643:21, 17645:19, 17650:12, 17652:7, 17652:16, 17653:12, 17654:5, 17654:14, 17657:3,
17692:11 Doubtless [1] - 17617:5 Douglas [1] - 17568:2 down [33] - 17572:20, 17572:21, 17588:6, 17589:2, 17594:11, 17598:2, 17600:1, 17608:1, 17618:2, 17619:9, 17620:2, 17621:24, 17623:6, 17629:22, 17630:10, 17631:14, 17643:21, 17645:19, 17650:12, 17652:7, 17652:16, 17653:12, 17654:5, 17654:14, 17657:3, 17658:25, 17668:20,
17692:11 Doubtless [1] - 17617:5 Douglas [1] - 17568:2 down [33] - 17572:20, 17572:21, 17588:6, 17589:2, 17594:11, 17598:2, 17600:1, 17608:1, 17618:2, 17619:9, 17620:2, 17621:24, 17623:6, 17629:22, 17630:10, 17631:14, 17643:21, 17645:19, 17650:12, 17652:7, 17652:16, 17653:12, 17654:5, 17654:14, 17657:3, 17658:25, 17668:20, 17673:21, 17676:12,
17692:11 Doubtless [1] - 17617:5 Douglas [1] - 17568:2 down [33] - 17572:20, 17572:21, 17588:6, 17589:2, 17594:11, 17598:2, 17600:1, 17608:1, 17618:2, 17619:9, 17620:2, 17621:24, 17623:6, 17629:22, 17630:10, 17631:14, 17643:21, 17645:19, 17650:12, 17652:7, 17652:16, 17653:12, 17654:5, 17658:25, 17668:20, 17673:21, 17676:12, 17682:22, 17683:16,
17692:11 Doubtless [1] - 17617:5 Douglas [1] - 17568:2 down [33] - 17572:20, 17572:21, 17588:6, 17589:2, 17594:11, 17598:2, 17600:1, 17608:1, 17618:2, 17619:9, 17620:2, 17621:24, 17623:6, 17629:22, 17630:10, 17631:14, 17643:21, 17645:19, 17650:12, 17652:7, 17652:16, 17653:12, 17654:5, 17658:25, 17668:20, 17673:21, 17676:12, 17682:22, 17683:16, 17688:23
17692:11 Doubtless [1] - 17617:5 Douglas [1] - 17568:2 down [33] - 17572:20, 17572:21, 17588:6, 17589:2, 17594:11, 17598:2, 17600:1, 17608:1, 17618:2, 17619:9, 17620:2, 17621:24, 17623:6, 17629:22, 17630:10, 17631:14, 17643:21, 17645:19, 17650:12, 17652:7, 17652:16, 17653:12, 17654:5, 17658:25, 17668:20, 17673:21, 17676:12, 17682:22, 17683:16, 17688:23 Dr [2] - 17623:15,
17692:11 Doubtless [1] - 17617:5 Douglas [1] - 17568:2 down [33] - 17572:20, 17572:21, 17588:6, 17589:2, 17594:11, 17598:2, 17600:1, 17608:1, 17618:2, 17619:9, 17620:2, 17621:24, 17623:6, 17629:22, 17630:10, 17631:14, 17643:21, 17645:19, 17650:12, 17652:7, 17652:16, 17653:12, 17654:5, 17658:25, 17668:20, 17673:21, 17676:12, 17682:22, 17683:16, 17688:23

17648:18, 17651:2,

17651:7, 17652:5,

dramatic [1] - 17675:7 drawn [2] - 17685:23, 17686:3 Dressler [2] - 17579:12, 17579:18 drew [2] - 17594:21, 17634:19 drug [1] - 17675:10 drug-using [1] -17675:10 during [16] - 17573:4, 17573:23, 17576:19, 17577:8, 17577:11, 17578:6, 17578:8, 17584:13, 17594:20, 17596:21, 17607:3, 17608:6, 17620:24, 17624:14, 17624:15, 17629:19 During [2] - 17593:5, 17601:10

Ε

eager [3] - 17676:13, 17676:18. 17677:15 Eamon [1] - 17569:10 early [1] - 17618:3 ease [1] - 17691:1 easier [1] - 17629:12 Ed[2] - 17583:9, 17602:22 Eddie[1] - 17569:8 Edmondson [1] -17602:22 Edmonton [2] -17624:16, 17625:14 Edmundson [2] -17605:25, 17606:2 Edward [5] - 17567:7, 17583:4, 17585:4, 17585:7, 17586:2 effect [16] - 17575:3, 17575:13, 17577:3, 17577:25, 17580:25, 17593:1, 17593:2, 17603:9, 17603:18, 17624:6, 17625:18, 17626:10, 17640:1, 17641:8, 17653:18, 17672:23 effective [1] - 17675:19 **effectively** [1] - 17688:8 effort [1] - 17674:21 efforts [3] - 17579:1, 17580:10, 17676:4 eight [1] - 17608:4 either [13] - 17572:16, 17573:11, 17576:24,

17579:22, 17598:23, 17598:25, 17599:1, 17604:17, 17609:6, 17618:16, 17633:9, 17638:22, 17682:19 **elements** [1] - 17675:7 Elliott's [1] - 17688:5 elsewhere [1] -17573:24 Elson [1] - 17569:7 emergence [1] -17637:5 Emson [1] - 17621:21 encouraged [2] -17676:15, 17677:17 end [3] - 17577:4, 17590:8, 17605:19 ended [2] - 17624:17, 17665:23 ends [1] - 17585:13 **engineer** [1] - 17599:14 ensure [1] - 17682:10 entire [1] - 17673:19 entry [3] - 17580:15, 17655:20, 17678:18 episode [5] - 17638:20, 17653:10, 17663:15, 17665:12, 17692:13 equally [2] - 17578:9, 17631:24 equates [1] - 17640:4 errors [1] - 17582:9 Esq[4] - 17569:3, 17569:7, 17569:8, 17569:10 essentially [2] -17595:20, 17659:14 **Esson**[1] - 17568:12 etc [1] - 17618:14 etcetera [6] - 17585:15, 17608:16, 17608:24, 17654:10, 17673:24, 17692:21 Eugene[8] - 17571:16, 17571:20, 17572:16, 17637:25, 17666:3, 17666:8, 17667:20, 17669:22 event [10] - 17587:19, 17590:4, 17615:5, 17624:22, 17632:24, 17644:22, 17647:23, 17653:17, 17659:13, 17692:18 events [3] - 17585:9, 17585:15, 17612:13 Evidence[1] - 17598:8 evidence [67] - 17572:8, 17572:15, 17574:21, 17580:17, 17583:24,

17584:7, 17587:10, 17587:25, 17588:24, 17589:5, 17590:8, 17590:14, 17595:21, 17597:4, 17598:13, 17598:16, 17598:25, 17599:19, 17600:19, 17600:22, 17602:5. 17605:5, 17605:17, 17605:21, 17606:18, 17608:16, 17611:5, 17613:12, 17624:5, 17624:24, 17628:17, 17646:8, 17648:22, 17653:20, 17654:9, 17656:25, 17658:3. 17659:14. 17663:4. 17663:18, 17664:22, 17665:1, 17665:3, 17665:5, 17676:3, 17676:19, 17676:22, 17676:25, 17682:9, 17682:10, 17682:18, 17683:20, 17683:25, 17684:25, 17685:18, 17685:22, 17685:24, 17686:6, 17686:15, 17687:5, 17688:3, 17688:6, 17688:8, 17688:19, 17688:24, 17689:6, 17689:8 evidently [2] -17651:25, 17664:16 evolved [1] - 17681:15 ex [1] - 17602:23 ex-rcmp [1] - 17602:23 exact [1] - 17582:4 exactly [2] - 17580:24, 17602:2 exam [1] - 17684:9 examination [6] -17576:4, 17614:14, 17627:15, 17663:8, 17670:22, 17686:19 examined [1] -17627:16 examining [2] -17613:20, 17614:7 example [1] - 17631:3 examples [2] -17612:25, 17639:19 except [2] - 17649:7, 17691:10 exceptionally [1] -17668:12 exchange [1] -17662:16 exculpate [1] - 17610:7 Executive [1] - 17568:3

exercise [2] - 17669:6,



17670:23 exhibit [3] - 17628:13, 17629:1, 17656:16 exhibits [4] - 17615:4. 17628:19, 17628:25, 17681 14 exist [2] - 17641:24, 17659:16 existed [1] - 17603:6 existence [3] - 17579:3, 17604:17, 17644:23 exists [3] - 17579:21, 17579:22, 17662:10 exonerated [1] -17673:24 expand [4] - 17602:19, 17603:19, 17673:4, 17692:6 expect [5] - 17621:1, 17628:23, 17631:21, 17683:25, 17689:14 expected [4] -17628:15, 17631:6, 17631:16, 17632:3 expecting [1] -17571:22 expeditious [1] -17639:20 explain [1] - 17609:21 explained [2] -17580:14, 17629:15 explanation [1] -17671:21 **exploit** [1] - 17675:6 extend [1] - 17690:21 extensive [1] -17608:21 extent [5] - 17580:9, 17653:18, 17654:8, 17656:23, 17663:3 extracted [1] -17668:18 extraneous [1] -17631:19 eye [4] - 17579:25, 17635:13, 17635:19, 17675:9

F

fabricating [1] 17686:6
face [2] - 17589:16,
17668:8
facetious [1] - 17689:1
Fact[2] - 17682:6,
17682:24
fact [20] - 17581:14,
17582:20, 17584:24,

17591:5, 17591:23, 17592:1, 17592:6, 17592:22, 17600:20, 17607:3, 17620:6, 17629:25, 17634:5, 17634:9, 17635:14, 17637:17, 17639:6, 17640:2. 17663:25. 17692:14 factors [1] - 17691:20 facts [1] - 17682:5 failed [1] - 17597:23 failing [1] - 17690:23 Failure[4] - 17598:4, 17598:8, 17598:13, 17598:16 fair [7] - 17599:2, 17629:1, 17630:13, 17632:2, 17647:9, 17662:6, 17692:4 fairly [2] - 17602:24, 17633:1 fairness [1] - 17667:2 fall [1] - 17608:7 familiar [2] - 17602:11, 17610:8 family [5] - 17680:19, 17681:7, 17690:22, 17691:3, 17691:17 famous [1] - 17653:10 far [9] - 17573:14, 17603:23, 17604:15, 17604:20, 17612:5, 17635:21, 17663:13, 17678:9, 17692:16 far-fetched [1] -17678:9 fashion [1] - 17633:11 Father[1] - 17577:24 father [2] - 17574:2, 17635:12 fear [1] - 17613:24 features [1] - 17620:18 February[7] - 17572:7, 17572:15, 17616:14, 17617:1, 17619:13, 17670:3, 17678:16 Federal[2] - 17571:23, 17680:25 fellow [1] - 17631:7 felt [3] - 17589:4, 17608:19, 17609:2 fence [3] - 17679:16, 17679:19 fetched [1] - 17678:9 few [5] - 17571:13, 17584:23, 17607:21,

17666:10, 17680:19

field [2] - 17634:10,

17675:14

field-day [1] - 17675:14 file [77] - 17571:17, 17572:1. 17572:4. 17573:14, 17573:18, 17577:14, 17593:6, 17594:1, 17594:9, 17599:6, 17599:9, 17605:7. 17605:20. 17609:18. 17610:13. 17615:12, 17616:7, 17619:21, 17623:9, 17625:21, 17630:16, 17630:24, 17631:13, 17631:19, 17632:6, 17632:21, 17633:18, 17633:22, 17634:21, 17636:3, 17637:12, 17639:9, 17639:22, 17639:23, 17640:1, 17640:5, 17643:8, 17646:9, 17646:17, 17646:19, 17648:18, 17648:21, 17648:23, 17649:5, 17649:12, 17649:13, 17649:14, 17649:16, 17649:18, 17649:24, 17650:4, 17650:7, 17650:9, 17660:16, 17662:13, 17662:14, 17663:25, 17666:4, 17666:11, 17666:25, 17667:15, 17667:20, 17668:14, 17668:21, 17669:9, 17669:13, 17669:15, 17669:24, 17670:7, 17671:5, 17671:14, 17672:2, 17672:8, 17673:8, 17673:19, 17687:16, 17691:9 files [4] - 17594:15, 17617:9, 17617:15, 17641:20 files/statements [1] -17619:7 fine [2] - 17629:3, 17673:6 finish [2] - 17617:18, 17646:15 finished [2] - 17619:1, 17692:24 finishing [2] - 17617:8, 17619:20 first [36] - 17601:25, 17602:10, 17604:16, 17606:11, 17606:16, 17607:14, 17608:4, 17610:17, 17610:18, 17611:18, 17611:21, 17622:7, 17624:6,

17625:19, 17626:3, 17629:14, 17634:20, 17637:20, 17637:22, 17638:3, 17638:6, 17642:14, 17642:19, 17644:19, 17644:20, 17645:10, 17645:15, 17646:5. 17650:16. 17652:9, 17652:17, 17655:20, 17656:20, 17680:18, 17690:18 First[4] - 17597:20, 17622:5, 17634:17, 17674:4 Fisher[34] - 17569:10, 17572:4, 17572:18, 17572:24, 17573:4, 17573:12, 17626:15, 17628:6, 17636:8, 17636:24, 17637:18, 17638:4, 17638:7, 17638:16, 17638:23, 17639:7, 17640:14, 17640:17, 17640:20, 17641:4, 17641:23, 17656:2, 17656:3, 17657:15, 17666:19, 17673:13, 17682:15, 17682:19, 17683:5, 17685:19, 17687:18, 17688:4, 17692:12 Fishers [4] - 17572:22, 17636:20, 17686:16, 17688:9 fit [1] - 17589:4 Fitzpatrick[1] -17568:13 five [7] - 17576:11, 17577:7, 17593:10, 17599:12, 17635:10, 17655:19, 17669:10 five-page [3] -17593:10, 17599:12, 17655:19 **Flicker**[1] - 17638:11 floored [2] - 17689:2, 17692:9 folder [1] - 17615:5 follow [8] - 17583:15, 17584:16, 17591:1, 17606:17, 17617:18, 17626:10, 17629:21, 17662:12 follow-up [5] - 17591:1, 17606:17. 17617:18. 17626:10. 17629:21 followed [2] - 17591:14, 17610:16 following [5] - 17572:1,

17610:23, 17613:23,

17629:21, 17654:12 foolscap [1] - 17620:15 force [1] - 17639:25 forces [1] - 17605:22 foregoing [2] -17608:18, 17694:4 form [11] - 17576:22, 17580:19, 17603:16, 17605:4, 17609:7, 17615:22, 17620:19, 17624:13, 17646:20, 17648:10 formal [2] - 17571:22, 17669:6 formidable [1] -17674:17 forty [1] - 17675:24 forty-two [1] - 17675:24 forwarding [1] -17618:14 four [7] - 17623:18, 17637:18, 17668:10, 17669:10, 17669:17, 17672:16, 17672:22 four-page [1] -17668:10 fourth [4] - 17577:20, 17624:21, 17645:12, 17682:22 fragment [1] - 17651:13 frame [3] - 17610:2, 17610:12. 17678:13 Fraser[2] - 17595:15, 17596:13 **Frayer**[3] - 17569:11, 17571:15, 17571:25 Fred[1] - 17681:16 free [1] - 17619:3 Friday[5] - 17616:23, 17617:5, 17617:8, 17619:7, 17619:19 friends [1] - 17676:9 front [1] - 17616:15 full [5] - 17662:25, 17663:1, 17675:15, 17677:8, 17691:19 fully [1] - 17690:24 functions [1] -17681:12

G

Gail[15] - 17573:4, 17611:2, 17638:5, 17647:10, 17649:24, 17650:8, 17676:1, 17678:9, 17678:18, 17678:22, 17679:13, 17679:15, 17688:4,



17688:9, 17688:14 game [1] - 17635:23 Garrett[1] - 17569:6 Gary[3] - 17673:10, 17673:16, 17673:17 gear [1] - 17689:17 General[2] - 17669:5, 17682:7 general [3] - 17580:25, 17660:5, 17672:5 General's [5] - 17603:4, 17604:3, 17604:13, 17604:21, 17674:18 generally [6] -17611:11, 17624:4, 17624:23, 17664:21, 17682:12, 17682:20 Generally[1] - 17658:7 generated [1] -17671:14 gentleman [2] -17602:22, 17602:24 George[1] - 17622:4 **Gibson**[1] - 17569:9 girl [1] - 17675:25 girls [3] - 17624:2, 17629:10, 17629:12 Gis[1] - 17603:9 given [4] - 17600:7, 17639:10, 17640:7, 17644:10 glance [1] - 17653:11 goings [2] - 17652:21, 17653:9 goings-on [2] -17652:21, 17653:9 gordge [25] - 17614:20, 17615:7, 17617:14, 17620:4, 17620:24, 17622:20, 17623:24, 17624:8, 17626:11, 17642:6, 17650:14, 17654:12, 17656:9, 17657:10, 17658:20, 17661:8, 17661:25, 17662:23, 17663:9, 17663:19, 17665:9, 17665:18, 17667:16, 17668:1, 17668:6 Gordge[1] - 17616:1 gordge's [2] -17615:19, 17616:18 government [1] -17571:22 Government[1] -17569:4 grammatical [1] -17581:17 great [5] - 17653:20, 17656:25, 17682:10,

17685:17, 17685:21 Greq[1] - 17627:16 group [2] - 17645:18, 17683:17 grouped [1] - 17645:18 grouping [1] - 17634:8 gruesome [1] -17619:24 guess [5] - 17592:5, 17607:14, 17637:2, 17639:14, 17658:16 guilt [4] - 17600:6, 17613:2, 17686:5, 17689:4 guilty [6] - 17596:25, 17609:15, 17612:11, 17639:20, 17641:14, 17657:15

Н

half [1] - 17616:11 Halloween [1] -17626:23 Halyk [8] - 17582:5, 17582:12, 17582:21, 17648:6, 17655:15, 17689:20, 17690:13, 17692:3 hand [2] - 17654:5, 17656:15 handiwork [1] -17665:19 handled [1] - 17679:9 hands [1] - 17662:15 handwriting [2] -17643:4, 17664:14 handwritten [3] -17584:4, 17653:2, 17662:25 handy [1] - 17577:17 happy [2] - 17603:19, 17650:7 Harry[1] - 17621:21 head [1] - 17674:19 heading [1] - 17659:17 headquarters [1] -17603:11 hear [7] - 17600:17, 17627:4. 17631:11. 17679:4, 17683:19, 17683:25, 17684:25 heard [12] - 17572:15, 17574:21, 17584:7, 17587:9, 17599:19, 17602:5, 17602:21, 17606:18, 17627:3, 17648:22, 17688:6, 17688:18

hearing [8] - 17584:10, 17584:20, 17600:19, 17610:4, 17675:4, 17676:23, 17677:5. 17677:9 hearings [1] - 17675:13 hearsay [1] - 17590:6 heart's [1] - 17668:21 held [3] - 17686:7, 17689:19, 17691:24 help [3] - 17616:20, 17619:8, 17633:20 helpful [1] - 17589:5 hereby [1] - 17694:4 herein [1] - 17694:6 Hersh [2] - 17569:2, 17680:17 high [2] - 17675:5, 17675:8 highlights [4] -17620:18, 17668:11, 17668:19, 17669:10 highly [2] - 17678:22, 17679:14 himself [1] - 17585:16

hinder [1] - 17597:7 Hinz[3] - 17568:10, 17694:2, 17694:13 history [1] - 17629:14 hit [1] - 17620:17 Hodson [58] - 17568:2, 17570:4, 17571:6, 17573:16, 17574:17, 17575:14, 17576:22, 17577:10, 17578:8, 17578:25, 17580:13, 17581:6, 17581:8, 17581:10, 17581:19, 17582:15, 17583:2, 17584:22, 17587:6, 17588:2, 17594:5, 17599:18, 17601:4, 17602:18, 17603:7, 17603:17, 17604:19, 17606:7, 17612:24, 17614:17, 17615:17, 17616:4, 17616:12, 17619:10, 17624:25, 17625:15, 17626:1, 17626:17, 17626:22, 17627:3, 17627:5, 17632:22, 17635:3, 17641:11, 17647:7, 17663:22, 17669:8, 17672:11, 17677:22,

hold [2] - 17676:15, 17677:17 home [7] - 17624:11, 17654:3. 17657:7. 17657:21, 17659:10, 17663:6, 17663:11 Hon [1] - 17569:12 honestly [1] - 17645:3 Honourable [1] -17567:6 Hope[1] - 17618:25 hope [3] - 17680:5, 17681:18, 17684:15 horrible [1] - 17691:1 Hotel[1] - 17567:16 hours [2] - 17617:8, 17619:6 house [7] - 17576:25, 17577:13, 17578:10, 17628:19, 17636:2, 17636:14, 17636:15 Hugh [1] - 17568:12 human [1] - 17579:1 hundreds [1] -17638:17 hunting [1] - 17679:9 hurt [2] - 17633:20, 17692:21

-

lan [1] - 17679:8 ld [7] - 17572:11, 17572:12, 17577:16, 17581:4, 17628:9, 17650:23, 17669:17 idea [1] - 17683:12 identical [1] - 17678:17 identified [6] -17646:10, 17646:19, 17650:19, 17666:8, 17670:24, 17692:12 identify [5] - 17577:18, 17593:11, 17603:24, 17642:12, 17666:4 Ids [2] - 17627:10, 17628:1 ii [1] - 17598:7 iii [1] - 17598:13 immediate [1] -17691:19 important [4] -17609:14, 17612:2, 17622:17, 17690:19 impress [1] - 17663:19 imprisonment [1] -17685:13 inch [1] - 17678:14 incident [10] - 17583:8,

17585:22, 17586:21, 17586:22, 17587:15, 17613:16, 17624:10, 17629:8 incidents 121 -17586:20. 17608:15 include [3] - 17600:12, 17618:13, 17646:13 included [3] -17600:25, 17601:21, 17665:16 includes [1] - 17691:23 including [2] -17589:22, 17600:16 inconceivable [1] -17687:17 incorrect [1] - 17686:23 incriminate [2] -17676:10, 17676:19 indeed [2] - 17591:20, 17616:1 Index [1] - 17570:1 indicate [4] - 17578:21, 17591:14, 17614:21, 17655:24 indicated [5] - 17585:7, 17598:22, 17671:15, 17673:22, 17687:2 indicates [2] -17640:16, 17685:25 indicating [4] -17582:22. 17659:25. 17666:22, 17685:18 indication [1] - 17588:3 indifferent [1] -17633:20 individual [4] -17597:4, 17607:2, 17641:20, 17645:9 individuals [1] -17621:21 Indyk [1] - 17598:11 inference [2] -17685:22, 17686:3 inflicted [1] - 17691:2 information [46] -17574:3, 17578:24, 17579:11, 17583:6, 17583:9, 17584:14, 17586:18, 17587:1, 17587:8, 17587:12, 17588:13, 17589:8, 17592:10, 17606:19, 17607:10, 17609:6, 17610:15, 17611:12, 17611:14, 17611:16, 17612:16, 17620:3, 17621:14, 17629:18,

17630:11, 17639:8,

17583:10, 17585:7,



17679:18, 17681:23,

17683:13, 17683:14,

17683:19, 17683:21,

17684:17, 17687:3,

17689:18

17640:14, 17647:9, 17665:10, 17665:14, 17666:16, 17667:17, 17667:18, 17667:24, 17668:2, 17669:14, 17669:24, 17669:25, 17671:14, 17671:25, 17672:8. 17677:6. 17679:24, 17682:18, 17688:12, 17689:3 informations [3] -17639:6, 17639:12, 17640:3 informed [1] - 17641:13 initial [1] - 17617:14 Injustice [2] - 17680:9, 17680:12 injustice [1] - 17691:1 Inland [1] - 17568:13 innocence [3] -17613:1, 17613:4, 17691:8 innocent [1] - 17596:23 inquire [1] - 17607:14 inquiries [6] - 17573:8, 17631:25, 17632:9, 17638:10, 17643:24, 17661:15 inquiry [3] - 17584:23, 17682:2, 17691:12 Inquiry [7] - 17567:2, 17567:23, 17602:21, 17604:19, 17605:16, 17691:19, 17691:23 Inspector [5] -17576:24, 17578:10, 17602:8, 17606:4, 17636:3 instance [4] - 17641:8, 17656:9, 17656:10, 17684:17 instead [2] - 17682:25, 17683:10 institutions [1] -17623:18 instructed [2] -17691:9, 17691:16 instruction [2] -17678:1, 17691:23 intended [2] -17596:22, 17597:5 intercourse [1] -17625:11 interested [3] -17575:7, 17625:18, 17642:1 interesting [7] -17619:25, 17620:18, 17621:19, 17636:13, 17668:13, 17668:19,

17669:10 interim [1] - 17661:20 interrogation [1] -17608:22 interview [32] -17571:10, 17571:12, 17572:23, 17573:12, 17573:23, 17576:3, 17581:15, 17584:9, 17584:13, 17591:1, 17591:7, 17591:9, 17592:1, 17592:3, 17592:7, 17592:18, 17598:22, 17601:8, 17601:10, 17614:20, 17614:22, 17615:6, 17617:11, 17619:21, 17621:17, 17629:19, 17630:4, 17642:6, 17651:9, 17657:10, 17661:24, 17667:16 Interview [1] - 17584:4 interviewed [16] -17588:16, 17591:4, 17591:6, 17591:19, 17591:24, 17592:6, 17592:11, 17606:6, 17611:18, 17611:20, 17632:15, 17643:12, 17643:17, 17644:10, 17660:1, 17689:15 interviewing [2] -17605:25, 17674:20 interviews [3] -17581:25, 17617:23, 17619:4 intriguing [1] - 17618:7 investigate [1] -17587:19 investigated [1] -17597:11 investigating [2] -17596:9, 17597:20 investigation [25] -17573:3, 17573:5, 17574:24, 17578:23, 17595:9, 17595:12, 17596:3, 17596:21, 17599:13, 17607:4, 17608:3, 17629:22, 17633:15, 17633:17, 17635:16, 17637:6, 17637:7, 17637:25, 17647:11. 17649:13. 17649:16. 17653:22. 17657:1. 17669:2. 17689:16 investigations [4] -17637:9, 17655:11,

17660:4, 17680:3

investigator [2] -17583:13, 17631:7 investigators [6] -17603:8. 17603:19. 17607:15, 17609:12, 17621:18, 17622:4 involve [1] - 17684:18 involved [7] - 17609:23, 17617:24, 17622:14, 17666:5, 17668:15, 17681:2, 17681:5 involving [4] - 17573:7, 17583:8, 17587:15, 17667:8 Irene [1] - 17568:9 irrelevant [1] - 17595:1 Irwin [1] - 17569:12 Isabelle [1] - 17568:5 issue [7] - 17572:2, 17576:2, 17583:4, 17584:20, 17606:3, 17632:14, 17662:19 issued [2] - 17595:10, 17601:3 issues [1] - 17628:13 item [2] - 17628:20, 17668:10 itself [4] - 17575:11, 17629:2, 17648:15, 17658:24 iv [1] - 17598:16

J

James[1] - 17569:3 January[2] - 17618:12, 17622:2 John[8] - 17598:24, 17599:15, 17613:7, 17613:20, 17624:15. 17625:10, 17676:7, 17679:3 John's [2] - 17611:6, 17628:21 join [1] - 17691:16 **Joyce**[5] - 17569:3, 17571:21, 17575:1, 17673:22, 17683:23 judge [1] - 17676:5 judicial [2] - 17597:2, 17597:8 Judicial[1] - 17691:19 July[3] - 17586:14, 17687:25, 17689:20 **jump** [1] - 17613:5 June[1] - 17586:14 jury [3] - 17618:18, 17675:16, 17678:15 justice [7] - 17595:23,

17596:7, 17596:11, 17597:2, 17597:6, 17600:25, 17682:3 **Justice**[17] - 17567:6, 17569:11, 17569:13, 17571:23, 17595:10, 17595:20, 17596:9, 17596:18, 17601:15, 17603:14, 17618:22, 17637:5, 17637:6, 17680:25, 17691:18

K

Kara[1] - 17568:5

17694:2, 17694:13

Karp[1] - 17674:8

Karst[9] - 17569:8,

17574:1, 17574:23,

17577:23, 17580:19,

Karen [3] - 17568:10,

17592:24, 17617:24, 17622:6, 17636:21 Ken[2] - 17637:11, 17640:12 kidding [1] - 17688:25 kill [2] - 17623:10, 17684:5 killed [1] - 17611:2 killing [1] - 17618:5 kind [3] - 17612:13, 17618:11, 17669:14 knife [15] - 17666:5, 17667:8, 17678:7, 17678:15, 17678:25, 17679:5, 17679:10, 17679:12, 17679:15, 17679:20, 17679:21, 17679:25, 17680:2, 17680:4 knife's [1] - 17678:21 knowledge [4] -17643:18, 17660:6, 17686:2, 17694:6 knows [1] - 17658:13 Knox[5] - 17569:5, 17582:1, 17582:3, 17614:25, 17615:12 Krogan[1] - 17569:4 Kujawa[4] - 17569:6, 17689:19, 17689:21, 17690:19

L

lab [9] - 17594:13, 17609:19, 17630:16,

17631:7, 17632:4, 17633:2, 17633:3, 17633:18, 17634:24 lack [1] - 17598:25 Lana[1] - 17569:4 Langenburg[3] -17574:24, 17579:17, 17592:24 Lapchuk[2] - 17621:14, 17622:18 large [1] - 17674:20 largely [1] - 17622:14 Larry[23] - 17569:10, 17572:4, 17572:18, 17573:3, 17628:6, 17636:8, 17636:20, 17638:16, 17638:23, 17640:14, 17640:17, 17641:4, 17656:2, 17656:3, 17657:15, 17666:19, 17682:15, 17682:19, 17683:5, 17685:19, 17687:18, 17688:4, 17688:9 last [27] - 17571:10, 17580:15, 17581:5, 17582:24, 17583:5, 17584:23, 17595:7, 17598:6, 17598:12, 17601:22, 17607:12, 17609:11, 17612:1, 17613:6, 17614:19, 17616:20, 17624:7, 17624:13, 17625:1, 17635:10, 17635:20, 17638:11, 17651:16, 17654:23, 17666:2, 17678:9, 17682:22 late [1] - 17608:6 launch [2] - 17631:24, 17632:9 law [4] - 17596:16, 17622:11, 17677:1, 17681:12 lawsuit [3] - 17627:12, 17691:6, 17691:11 lawyer [2] - 17673:10, 17673:17 lawyers [1] - 17679:1 lay [2] - 17628:18, 17628:25 lay-out [2] - 17628:18, 17628:25 lead [1] - 17635:22 learn [3] - 17641:25, 17658:2, 17678:14 learned [5] - 17574:6, 17574:7, 17574:10,

17637:2, 17637:8

learning [1] - 17688:12



least [16] - 17573:19, 17575:24, 17576:8, 17605:18, 17608:25, 17628:11. 17640:16. 17641:2. 17653:24. 17654:22. 17657:4. 17661:15. 17661:22. 17663:25. 17665:20. 17684:10 leave [1] - 17653:2 leaving [2] - 17616:2, 17678:12 led [1] - 17629:9 Left[1] - 17622:2 left [1] - 17634:10 legal [1] - 17675:11 legally [1] - 17619:24 length [1] - 17659:22 lengthy [1] - 17662:16 less [3] - 17619:24, 17667:17, 17669:6 letter [12] - 17581:12, 17582:21, 17592:13, 17616:13, 17616:15, 17616:18, 17619:18, 17637:15, 17640:12, 17640:22, 17641:10, 17672:18 Letters[1] - 17623:1 letters [2] - 17614:24, 17621:2 level [1] - 17639:19 libelous [1] - 17665:20 library [2] - 17689:20, 17692:5 lie [1] - 17676:11 Lieutenant[1] -17577:22 life [2] - 17588:4, 17618:11 light [8] - 17582:2, 17583:24, 17584:14, 17626:16, 17637:21, 17637:22, 17692:10, 17692:16 likely [8] - 17576:23, 17580:15, 17584:8, 17605:19, 17611:17, 17669:11, 17670:10, 17688:25 **Lillian**[1] - 17673:12 limited [1] - 17664:21 Linda[4] - 17572:22, 17572:24, 17573:12, 17673:13 line [11] - 17574:10, 17575:25, 17576:23, 17594:9, 17603:9, 17603:10, 17609:8,

17633:10, 17634:19,

17641:21, 17642:4 lines [1] - 17682:14 linked [1] - 17655:25 list [1] - 17670:2 listed [1] - 17682:5 listened [3] - 17571:11, 17582:7, 17582:17 listening [1] - 17582:10 living [1] - 17586:4 local [3] - 17573:6, 17608:7, 17681:17 located [2] - 17644:4, 17666:25 location [1] - 17678:21 locations [1] - 17580:16 locker [2] - 17679:6, 17680:1 **Lockyer**[1] - 17569:3 look [5] - 17580:23, 17615:18, 17617:25, 17622:22, 17666:18 looked [3] - 17651:2, 17668:9, 17668:10 looking [4] - 17595:16, 17620:16, 17634:9, 17673:5 lookit [4] - 17589:19, 17590:3, 17610:23, 17611:25 looks [4] - 17616:17, 17616:21, 17648:19, 17668:22 Lorne[11] - 17574:2, 17574:12, 17575:1, 17575:3, 17575:18, 17576:11, 17580:4, 17580:20, 17593:13, 17619:25, 17635:5 loss [1] - 17613:23 lost [1] - 17584:1 love [1] - 17583:16

М

M'hm [2] - 17645:14, 17660:2 Maccallum [10] -17567:7, 17571:3, 17581:4, 17581:7, 17581:9, 17626:19, 17626:22, 17683:12, 17683:18, 17693:3 Mackay [3] - 17637:11, 17638:1, 17641:8 Mackie [5] - 17599:20, 17622:5, 17642:18, 17642:23, 17670:4 Mahar [2] - 17619:25, 17620:1

main [1] - 17622:4 male [1] - 17625:16 man [2] - 17624:16, 17630:4 Manager [1] - 17568:4 March [22] - 17571:16, 17572:13, 17572:20, 17574:25, 17602:8, 17604:4, 17606:11, 17608:2, 17616:23, 17619:3, 17619:5, 17619:18, 17620:7, 17620:14, 17622:3, 17627:13, 17640:11, 17641:2, 17641:3, 17643:11, 17668:17 Marcoux [3] -17613:13, 17614:10, 17684:4 mark [2] - 17630:24, 17634:18 marked [1] - 17656:16 marshalled [1] -17674:16 Mary [2] - 17613:13, 17684:4 match [2] - 17688:7, 17688:8 material [3] - 17633:24, 17685:20, 17687:14 materials [2] -17594:20, 17623:14 matter [7] - 17578:14, 17582:10, 17612:11, 17637:3, 17638:11, 17681:2, 17691:10 matters [4] - 17609:16, 17628:15, 17628:18, 17664:13 Mccrank [2] - 17595:15, 17596:14 Mcdonald [2] -17623:15, 17629:15 Mckay [1] - 17640:13 mean [10] - 17579:16, 17607:13, 17626:13, 17638:7, 17638:19, 17638:20, 17644:23, 17644:25, 17658:12, 17665:4

meeting [8] - 17602:10, 17606:16, 17617:14, 17617:18, 17620:24, 17620:25, 17621:4, 17692:4 Melnyk [2] - 17621:13, 17622:18 members [3] -17596:17. 17596:18. 17602:23 memo [1] - 17638:16 memorandum [5] -17571:16, 17572:10, 17572:13, 17573:18, 17590:18 memory [15] -17573:13, 17575:16, 17575:22, 17580:18, 17580:20, 17584:19, 17613:24, 17625:23, 17630:6, 17641:15, 17658:11, 17663:23, 17680:6, 17681:15, 17688:20 men [1] - 17671:17 mention [4] - 17572:4, 17592:22, 17689:18, 17689:24 mentioned [10] -17576:10, 17608:6, 17612:19, 17619:10, 17625:6, 17633:8, 17644:18, 17655:12, 17660:11, 17677:11 Merriman [1] -17598:11 message [1] - 17638:23 met [1] - 17681:11 methods [1] - 17606:24 Meyer [3] - 17568:11, 17694:2. 17694:19 mid [1] - 17674:16 middle [1] - 17651:9 might [14] - 17578:1, 17587:25, 17588:7, 17588:21, 17607:9, 17618:5, 17626:17, 17628:15, 17632:20, 17668:25, 17671:6, 17675:16, 17677:3, 17684:18 Milgaard [102] -17567:4, 17569:2, 17569:3, 17571:21, 17573:7, 17574:2, 17574:12, 17575:1, 17575:2, 17575:3, 17575:18, 17576:11, 17577:24, 17578:7, 17580:20, 17583:9,

17583:14, 17586:19, 17587:10, 17587:11, 17587:15, 17588:1, 17588:3, 17595:24, 17597:9, 17599:25, 17601:1, 17601:10, 17602:17, 17607:8, 17608:4. 17609:10. 17609:15, 17610:23, 17611:4, 17612:4, 17612:7, 17613:3, 17613:24, 17618:4, 17621:25, 17624:7, 17624:12, 17624:20, 17625:19, 17626:5, 17627:13. 17627:17. 17629:9. 17630:23. 17632:5, 17632:20, 17633:9, 17633:16, 17635:5, 17635:12, 17638:6, 17644:2, 17644:3, 17644:13, 17644:18, 17644:21, 17645:12, 17647:4, 17647:13, 17647:20, 17650:4, 17655:9, 17656:1, 17659:4, 17659:8, 17660:16, 17661:10, 17661:13, 17662:1, 17663:10, 17663:16, 17664:19, 17665:2, 17665:6, 17665:13, 17668:2, 17673:11, 17673:22, 17674:5, 17676:6, 17676:20, 17680:19, 17682:2, 17682:12, 17682:19, 17683:17, 17686:17, 17687:16, 17688:5, 17688:13, 17689:4, 17690:22, 17691:2, 17691:8, 17691:16, 17691:22 milgaard [1] - 17644:21 Milgaard's [19] -17574:2, 17580:5, 17588:24, 17592:25, 17593:13, 17597:24, 17598:18, 17598:19, 17600:6, 17665:19, 17674:25, 17676:9, 17682:8, 17683:3, 17683:23, 17683:24, 17684:24, 17685:8, 17685:12 milk [1] - 17586:21 Miller [24] - 17573:5, 17597:22, 17611:2, 17613:14, 17614:10, 17619:22, 17630:22, 17633:9, 17638:5,



meaning [1] - 17689:1

meaningful [2] -

meanwhile [1] -

17674:23

17637:24, 17638:8

means [1] - 17668:13

media [3] - 17675:5,

17675:14, 17690:16

meet [1] - 17617:10

medical [1] - 17618:8

none [1] - 17659:9

north-south [1] -

17616:7, 17617:9,

note-making [1] -

17662:25, 17694:6

17617:9

17690:25

17590:25

November [1] -

17690:5, 17692:4

numbers [7] -

17642:25

17679:17

17647:10, 17649:12, 17649:13, 17649:15, 17649:25, 17650:8, 17678:9, 17678:22, 17679:13, 17679:15, 17684:4, 17687:6, 17687:12, 17687:20, 17688:14 Miller's [4] - 17676:1, 17678:18, 17688:4, 17688:9 mind [7] - 17593:24, 17594:7, 17610:14, 17625:15, 17633:8, 17665:21, 17685:7 mind's [3] - 17579:25, 17635:13, 17635:19 Minister [3] - 17569:11, 17669:3, 17691:18 Ministry [1] - 17680:25 minor [2] - 17582:24, 17678:2 miscarriage [2] -17595:23. 17682:2 miscellaneous [2] -17674:3, 17684:1 misconduct [1] -17685:14 misfiled [1] - 17649:19 missed [1] - 17649:18 missing [3] - 17585:19, 17679:5, 17679:25 mistake [1] - 17633:25 mistaken [5] - 17606:3, 17609:20, 17672:12, 17677:2, 17687:3 mistakes [1] - 17685:14 mitt [1] - 17630:18 Mo [1] - 17608:16 moment [9] - 17588:10, 17620:21, 17627:11, 17627:20, 17628:3, 17648:25, 17649:8, 17650:17, 17671:23 Monday [1] - 17567:21 month [2] - 17638:18, 17639:11 months [2] - 17586:13, 17673:12 morning [4] - 17615:3, 17619:19, 17649:21, 17690:15 most [6] - 17597:15, 17618:7, 17639:13, 17672:10, 17678:2, 17690:18 **Mother's** [1] - 17678:5 motivated [1] -17599:23 mounting [1] -

17675:18 move [2] - 17572:20, 17614:19 murder [22] - 17597:22, 17598:20, 17608:20, 17609:4, 17611:10, 17638:6, 17639:1, 17643:15, 17647:10, 17649:25, 17650:9, 17659:15, 17670:1, 17671:1, 17671:16, 17671:18, 17675:1, 17675:8, 17687:6, 17687:12, 17687:20, 17688:14 Murder [1] - 17598:10 murders [1] - 17668:7 Murdoch [1] - 17621:20 Murray [1] - 17688:21 music [1] - 17618:25 must [9] - 17597:4, 17623:18, 17643:9, 17663:20, 17664:14, 17672:25, 17682:1, 17685:7, 17689:14

Ν

nail [1] - 17673:21 name [10] - 17572:18, 17574:13, 17630:4, 17638:7, 17638:14, 17638:16, 17641:7, 17645:12, 17660:8, 17666:19 named [4] - 17609:22, 17627:12, 17645:9, 17673:9 namely [2] - 17625:24, 17646:10 names [5] - 17586:9, 17622:11, 17638:18, 17638:23, 17660:15 narrow [3] - 17657:23, 17659:17, 17678:12 National [1] - 17599:24 nature [4] - 17628:13, 17640:17, 17641:4, 17681:9 Nb [3] - 17624:5, 17624:13, 17625:1 near [1] - 17679:18 Near[1] - 17598:9 necessarily [1] -17657:24 necessary [1] -17658:23 need [5] - 17581:13, 17592:20, 17627:11,

17671:6, 17676:5 needed [2] - 17589:14, 17638:15 needless [1] - 17689:7 negative [2] - 17608:23, 17633:20 Neil[1] - 17595:15 never [25] - 17576:21, 17577:11, 17580:12, 17603:1, 17624:11, 17630:8, 17635:17, 17639:13, 17639:15, 17639:21, 17639:23, 17640:6, 17641:13, 17641:25, 17649:22, 17649:23, 17650:8, 17652:12, 17652:22, 17654:2, 17657:7, 17663:6, 17663:17, 17663:18, 17668:8 new [1] - 17605:15 newly [1] - 17603:13 newly-renamed [1] -17603:13 newspaper [2] -17573:6, 17673:22 Next[1] - 17619:16 next [42] - 17572:24, 17579:20, 17584:2, 17589:25, 17590:17, 17592:19, 17593:9, 17596:5, 17596:13, 17598:1, 17598:6, 17599:4, 17604:2, 17604:11, 17608:10, 17618:20, 17621:14, 17622:10, 17623:20, 17631:20, 17633:12, 17638:13, 17642:11,

17642:18, 17644:5,

17645:2, 17645:25,

17646:4, 17650:18,

17651:21, 17653:1,

17655:5, 17662:3,

17674:7, 17675:21,

17675:23, 17680:11,

17680:13, 17680:15,

17683:16, 17691:13

Nichol [8] - 17611:6,

17613:7, 17613:20,

17624:15, 17625:10,

17628:21, 17676:7,

Nicol [2] - 17684:5,

nineteen [1] - 17652:4

nobody [1] - 17627:1

non [1] - 17621:21

non-police [1] -

17679:3

17684:9

17621:21

17641:24 0

Obrien [2] - 17673:10, 17673:15 **Okeefe** [1] - 17569:10 oath [2] - 17627:7, 17627:22 object [1] - 17630:10 obscure [1] - 17676:2 observed [1] - 17589:3 obstruct [2] - 17597:1, 17600:24

None[1] - 17573:19 obstruction [2] -17596:7, 17596:11 North [1] - 17573:10 obtained [1] - 17588:16 obvious [1] - 17669:15 north [1] - 17679:17 Obviously[1] -17657:20 note [13] - 17583:12, obviously [5] -17584:4, 17615:23, 17621:15, 17623:2, 17668:15 17623:8, 17625:22, occasion [2] -17645:7, 17668:16, 17669:17, 17681:10 occasions [1] -17662:19 noted [1] - 17645:11 17614:3 notes [5] - 17617:16, occurred [3] -17620:23, 17622:12, 17687:11 nothing [10] - 17594:25, occurrence [1] -17600:15, 17603:5, 17645:8 17613:2, 17661:19, 17665:22, 17677:12, 17643:19 17683:15, 17684:7, 17572:9 notice [1] - 17640:23 notified [1] - 17572:16 number [13] - 17599:4, 17665:3 17616:2, 17621:12, offences [11] -17642:10. 17645:20. 17646:19. 17670:24. 17671:16, 17674:21, 17680:16, 17685:5, 17665:7, 17667:7 Number[1] - 17599:21 17581:11, 17615:16, 17589:14 17616:4, 17622:19, 17639:12, 17642:13, nurses [1] - 17666:5 nuts [1] - 17583:23 nutshell [2] - 17616:9,

17575:10, 17589:7, 17651:14, 17657:19, 17617:20, 17658:2 occur [2] - 17614:2, 17638:20, 17685:13, occurrences [1] -October[2] - 17567:21, odd [1] - 17639:14 offence [6] - 17596:11, 17597:3, 17664:22, 17664:23, 17665:2, 17597:25. 17606:25. 17609:23. 17637:1. 17637:19, 17640:19, 17641:9, 17657:14, offended [1] - 17692:21 offender [2] - 17588:8, offensive [1] - 17600:10 office [14] - 17576:24, 17603:6, 17603:12, 17603:15, 17604:25, 17605:3, 17621:9, 17623:19, 17636:4, 17639:24, 17641:16, 17641:20, 17641:24, 17673:18 Officer[1] - 17568:12

officer's [2] - 17679:6,

officers [6] - 17575:19,

17605:18, 17610:16,

Official[6] - 17568:10,

17610:22, 17676:1,

17680:24, 17694:1,

17694:3, 17694:14,

official [1] - 17691:12

17680:1

17680:4

17694:20



old [1] - 17675:9 Oliver[2] - 17679:8, 17680:5 omit [5] - 17609:18, 17623:21, 17624:2, 17634:19 once [3] - 17631:5, 17634:12, 17644:23 One[2] - 17581:19, 17603:3 one [67] - 17572:13, 17575:25, 17576:12, 17576:21, 17577:4, 17580:14, 17581:5, 17581:19, 17581:25, 17582:13, 17590:19, 17590:22, 17594:9, 17601:22, 17601:25, 17602:1, 17603:18, 17604:2, 17605:1, 17607:20, 17608:8, 17609:12, 17609:16, 17610:18, 17611:4, 17614:12, 17615:25, 17617:22, 17625:15, 17630:11. 17633:23. 17635:9. 17635:18. 17636:23, 17639:14, 17641:19, 17643:3, 17643:6, 17646:7, 17649:3, 17651:12, 17652:1, 17653:24, 17654:22, 17655:17, 17656:18, 17657:4, 17658:15, 17660:19, 17661:1, 17661:22, 17662:7, 17663:21, 17663:25, 17664:22, 17667:6, 17667:8, 17671:8, 17671:10, 17672:4, 17678:11, 17681:16, 17682:5, 17684:18, 17689:23, 17691:22, 17692:24 one-line [1] - 17594:9 ones [3] - 17600:11, 17615:14, 17621:19 onus [1] - 17631:16 open [4] - 17619:11, 17639:21, 17639:23, 17641:20 opened [2] - 17612:9, 17639:9

openers [1] - 17639:14

opening [2] - 17618:16,

opinion [1] - 17624:11

opinions [1] - 17648:10

opposed [1] - 17575:25

order [2] - 17599:6,

17640.4

17615:10 original [4] - 17615:13, 17615:15, 17615:22, 17680:21 orphan [1] - 17634:17 otherwise [1] - 17626:6 our/there's [1] -17652:22 outcome [2] - 17591:8, 17641:25 Outcome[1] - 17592:7 outlined [1] - 17592:8 outlines [1] - 17606:15 overheard [1] - 17684:4 overlooked [1] -17607:3 overview [1] - 17684:23 overwhelming [1] -17686:15 own [3] - 17600:7, 17648:10, 17692:19

Ρ

page [85] - 17572:25, 17573:22, 17576:11, 17577:7, 17577:20, 17579:20, 17581:6, 17581:11, 17582:24, 17584:2, 17592:19, 17592:20, 17593:9, 17593:10, 17593:11, 17593:19, 17595:13, 17596:5, 17596:13, 17598:1, 17598:7, 17599:4, 17599:12, 17604:11, 17606:12, 17607:24, 17608:10, 17618:9, 17618:20, 17622:10, 17622:18, 17623:20, 17633:12, 17633:17, 17635:10, 17635:20, 17635:24, 17636:10, 17638:13, 17640:10, 17642:11, 17642:19, 17644:6, 17644:19, 17644:20, 17645:2, 17645:11, 17645:15, 17645:16, 17646:1, 17646:4, 17646:5, 17646:19, 17647:15, 17648:4, 17650:18, 17651:5, 17651:21, 17652:1, 17652:9, 17653:2, 17655:5. 17655:19. 17656:12. 17656:13. 17656:18, 17656:20, 17662:3, 17666:1,

17668:10, 17669:10, 17669:17, 17674:7, 17674:9, 17675:21, 17675:22, 17678:6, 17680:10, 17680:13, 17680:15, 17683:16, 17685:15, 17690:2, 17691:14 Page [3] - 17570:2, 17636:19, 17637:17 pages [3] - 17622:22, 17652:4, 17694:4 pain [1] - 17691:2 painful [1] - 17659:22 pains [1] - 17682:10 paper [4] - 17573:25, 17575:22, 17576:15, 17615:8 paragraph [12] -17606:14, 17607:13, 17608:1, 17645:10, 17645:13, 17654:19, 17664:12, 17686:14, 17687:4. 17689:19. 17689:23, 17690:18 Paragraph [1] -17608:16 pardon [2] - 17633:12, 17689:19 parole [1] - 17692:25 Parole [1] - 17599:24 part [22] - 17571:18, 17574:24, 17588:9, 17594:1, 17594:8, 17595:8, 17599:9, 17600:4, 17600:12, 17608:24, 17613:2, 17613:3, 17616:19, 17633:18, 17637:24, 17646:20, 17652:18, 17674:14, 17676:13, 17677:15, 17681:13, 17681:24 participants [1] -17576:9 participated [1] -17629:10 particular [2] -17630:12, 17633:15 particularly [1] -17647:22 parting [1] - 17618:3 parts [10] - 17578:20, 17595:13, 17613:21, 17616:17, 17627:19, 17628:4, 17629:5, 17643:10, 17662:16, 17678:8 pass [1] - 17634:22

pause [5] - 17575:16, 17632:1, 17654:25, 17672:13, 17676:21 pay [1] - 17586:24 Paynter [1] - 17632:13 Pearson [1] - 17577:1 Pearson's [1] -17572:23 people [10] - 17598:23, 17609:22, 17622:13, 17625:10, 17626:12, 17673:19, 17676:7, 17689:15, 17692:4, 17692:20 people's [1] - 17665:17 perhaps [4] - 17578:5, 17628:20, 17647:17, 17659:22 Perhaps [2] - 17617:20, 17618:13 period [2] - 17658:12, 17673:19 permission [1] -17651:20 perpetrator [4] -17611:1, 17663:17, 17687:9, 17687:22 Perras [2] - 17622:11, 17622:15 person [8] - 17582:7, 17590:3, 17596:23, 17596:24. 17611:2. 17611:8. 17625:16. 17692:20 personal [1] - 17692:19 pervert [1] - 17597:1 Peter [7] - 17614:20, 17642:6, 17654:12, 17661:24, 17663:9, 17665:9, 17667:25 ph [1] - 17681:16 phases [1] - 17578:14 phone [13] - 17616:2, 17631:7, 17631:17, 17631:21, 17637:10, 17638:1, 17638:2, 17638:5, 17638:15, 17638:16, 17641:7, 17680:20, 17683:8 phoned [3] - 17640:20, 17640:21. 17688:22 photograph [2] -17617:21, 17655:14 photographs [3] -17645:20, 17647:3, 17655:13 physical [3] - 17608:15, 17688:3, 17688:8 physically [1] -

pick [1] - 17602:3 picked [3] - 17661:4, 17674:18, 17680:4 picture [1] - 17618:11 piece [8] - 17573:25, 17574:3, 17575:22, 17576:15, 17607:9, 17630:11, 17689:2, 17689:6 place [4] - 17574:11, 17635:21, 17653:24, 17657:4 places [3] - 17580:14, 17629:16, 17636:1 plagued [1] - 17687:7 plain [1] - 17586:8 plan [1] - 17619:12 plans [1] - 17619:11 plead [1] - 17639:20 pleas [1] - 17641:14 pled [1] - 17657:15 **Pm** [4] - 17571:2, 17626:20, 17626:21, 17693:4 point [18] - 17579:8, 17582:16, 17591:11, 17602:19, 17611:5, 17613:1, 17630:1, 17630:8, 17648:8, 17649:16. 17657:17. 17665:6. 17666:17. 17670:5. 17670:21. 17683:14. 17685:5. 17689:5 pointed [1] - 17602:25 pointing [2] - 17647:19, 17680:25 points [2] - 17571:9, 17684:1 police [102] - 17573:25, 17575:19, 17578:11, 17578:22, 17578:23, 17579:4, 17579:15, 17579:19, 17579:22, 17580:3, 17582:1, 17583:7, 17584:8, 17584:15, 17584:20, 17585:12, 17586:4, 17586:16, 17586:24, 17587:3, 17587:18, 17588:12, 17592:23, 17593:6, 17593:17, 17593:22, 17594:5, 17594:14, 17595:21, 17599:12, 17600:13, 17601:18, 17601:23, 17601:25, 17602:11, 17605:7, 17605:18, 17605:20, 17605:21, 17606:16, 17607:15,



passed [1] - 17641:10

17649:22

17608:7, 17610:16, 17610:21, 17611:13, 17611:21, 17612:21, 17621:15, 17621:21, 17622:3, 17622:7, 17624:4, 17624:18, 17624:23, 17625:20, 17631:17. 17632:3. 17634:24, 17635:5, 17635:15, 17635:17, 17636:8, 17636:25, 17639:10, 17639:25, 17640:2, 17642:8, 17642:13, 17644:9, 17646:10, 17646:18, 17648:18, 17649:4. 17649:19. 17653:19. 17654:9. 17654:19. 17654:22, 17654:23, 17655:7, 17655:25, 17656:23, 17658:4, 17658:6, 17659:21, 17659:25, 17660:6, 17660:11, 17660:17, 17661:21, 17662:14, 17663:3, 17664:1, 17664:15, 17664:18, 17665:15, 17669:1, 17670:3, 17676:1, 17679:5, 17679:25, 17682:6 Police [9] - 17569:7, 17595:18, 17596:16, 17596:17, 17600:5, 17606:20, 17625:17, 17649:24, 17678:16 policeman [1] - 17630:3 policemen [2] -17574:12, 17586:7 **pops** [1] - 17645:12 portion [1] - 17599:6 Portrait [1] - 17680:8 position [2] - 17596:15, 17685:10 positive [2] - 17577:5, 17633:20 possession [2] -17578:11, 17611:16 possibility [3] -17607:1, 17608:19, 17609:3 possible [8] - 17577:6, 17578:22, 17600:11, 17617:7, 17625:22, 17671:8, 17676:14, 17677:16 possibly [3] - 17578:4, 17620:16, 17649:14 post [1] - 17644:21 Post [2] - 17581:1,

17644:23 post-milgaard [1] -17644:21 potential [2] -17674:24, 17675:16 practical [1] - 17684:20 practical' [1] - 17691:24 prejudice [1] -17675:16 prelim [5] - 17606:6, 17621:13, 17632:15, 17676:24, 17677:1 preliminary [7] -17584:10, 17610:4, 17675:3, 17675:13, 17676:23, 17677:5, 17677:8 preparation [5] -17584:9, 17632:13, 17664:17, 17664:20, 17667:15 prepare [2] - 17621:4, 17621:5 prepared [4] -17583:12, 17602:6, 17620:13, 17620:23 present [1] - 17676:19 presented [2] -17639:15, 17649:22 presently [1] - 17691:5 press [3] - 17658:9, 17690:1. 17692:4 presumably [6] -17586:25, 17590:6, 17616:1, 17620:15, 17630:6, 17632:16 Presumably [1] -17590:2 presume [2] -17621:25, 17691:25 presuming [1] -17573:11 Pretty [1] - 17654:13 previous [4] -17600:11, 17612:15, 17666:1, 17675:22 previously [2] -17571:19, 17687:2 Pringle [1] - 17569:13 print [9] - 17593:25, 17594:7, 17624:9, 17624:22, 17624:24, 17625:21, 17635:15, 17635:20, 17663:20 printed [2] - 17626:6, 17665:18

printing [1] - 17665:16

probable [1] - 17678:22

problems [1] -

17624:18

proceed [1] - 17675:20 proceeding [3] -17597:2, 17613:8, 17615:4 Proceedings [4] -17567:12, 17567:23, 17570:1, 17571:1 proceedings [2] -17597:9, 17664:7 process [2] - 17637:2, 17685:9 proclivities [1] -17588:25 produced [1] - 17583:1 profile [2] - 17618:4, 17675:8 prohibition [1] -17676:24 project [2] - 17618:25, 17638:11 prominent [1] -17621:19 prompted [1] -17607:14 proper [2] - 17597:8, 17617:11 propose [2] - 17621:10, 17628:10 proposed [1] - 17617:2 prosecute [1] - 17640:1 prosecuted [1] -17686:17 prosecuting [3] -17575:17, 17605:8, 17638:18 prosecution [42] -17572:3, 17576:20, 17577:8, 17577:11, 17577:14, 17578:6, 17578:9, 17583:25, 17593:6, 17595:2, 17596:22, 17601:1, 17602:16, 17607:8, 17609:10, 17624:15, 17632:5, 17632:20, 17633:16, 17636:3, 17639:9, 17639:22, 17639:23, 17640:5, 17643:8, 17646:9, 17646:17, 17646:18, 17649:5, 17649:12, 17649:14, 17650:4, 17659:3, 17660:16, 17661:10, 17663:25, 17664:9, 17666:4, 17669:23, 17674:19, 17687:16, 17692:22 prosecution/office [1] -17617:6

17669:4 prosecutor [5] -17596:19, 17639:19, 17680:21, 17681:17, 17683:2 prosecutors [4] -17595:22, 17620:7, 17639:24, 17682:8 protect [1] - 17596:24 **prove** [1] - 17659:15 proven [1] - 17663:18 provide [6] - 17573:2, 17610:5, 17626:25, 17666:16, 17666:21, 17672:9 provided [6] -17571:15, 17583:7, 17606:19, 17615:3, 17615:8, 17690:15 Province [1] - 17694:3 proving [1] - 17665:2 psychiatric [3] -17618:4, 17623:9, 17629:14 psychically [1] -17579:25 public [8] - 17665:11, 17675:4, 17677:6, 17682:12, 17682:20, 17688:2, 17690:12, 17691:12 publication [1] -17676:25 publicity [1] - 17637:3 publicizing [1] -17677:13 publicly [1] - 17682:5 publishable [1] -17624:12 purports [1] - 17600:12 purpose [8] - 17587:23, 17588:19, 17589:21, 17590:15, 17596:2, 17596:22, 17672:2 purposes [3] -17590:19, 17590:22, 17647:22 pursue [5] - 17607:18, 17610:24, 17631:12, 17633:11, 17665:15 pursued [2] - 17603:2, 17611:3 put [16] - 17571:17, 17572:9, 17572:12, 17582:3, 17590:7, 17593:24, 17630:24, 17631:22, 17643:1, 17648:25, 17652:8, 17665:4, 17669:21, 17674:14, 17686:10,

17689:17 Q **Qb**[1] - 17568:10 Qc[6] - 17569:2, 17569:6, 17569:11, 17569:13, 17600:24, 17680:17 quarrel [1] - 17689:7 Queen's [4] - 17694:1, 17694:3, 17694:14, 17694:20 questioned [1] -17598:11 questioning [7] -17629:6, 17633:13, 17642:5, 17643:10, 17648:5, 17656:13, 17663:2 questions [21] -17571:13, 17573:22, 17583:14, 17591:2, 17591:12, 17607:21, 17613:6, 17613:11, 17613:23, 17617:19, 17630:20, 17636:7, 17642:5, 17642:20, 17648:14, 17662:17, 17662:20, 17668:24, 17673:11, 17680:14, 17693:1 quick [1] - 17675:6 quickly [3] - 17597:15, 17602:7, 17689:17 Quinn's [3] - 17576:24, 17578:11, 17636:3 quite [9] - 17603:16, 17604:5, 17630:3, 17632:11, 17633:7, 17633:10, 17635:17, 17669:14, 17669:15 quote [2] - 17654:16, 17657:9 quoted [2] - 17652:18, 17663:14 R

> radio [1] - 17673:9 **Radisson**[1] - 17567:16 Rae 1 - 17621:20 rape [9] - 17606:22, 17608:9, 17611:2, 17634:13. 17640:19. 17641:9. 17643:19. 17645:8, 17655:18 rapes [47] - 17606:21,



Prosecutions [1] -

17606:22, 17608:8,	
17608:20, 17609:3,	
17611:1, 17611:10,	
17624:5, 17624:13,	
17624:19, 17625:1,	
17625:8, 17625:9,	
17625:25, 17653:25,	
17654:21, 17655:10,	
17656:1, 17656:2,	
17656:3, 17657:6,	
17657:13, 17657:20,	
17658:1, 17658:10,	
17659:3, 17659:5,	
17659:6, 17659:15,	
17661:9, 17661:15,	
17661:22, 17662:5,	
17663:5, 17663:11,	
17664:19, 17665:7,	
17666:16, 17666:23,	
17667:3, 17667:18,	
17667:19, 17668:3,	
17687:11, 17687:13,	
17687:19, 17687:22	
rapists [1] - 17687:8	
Rasmussen[9] -	
17598:24, 17602:22,	
17604:12, 17605:21,	
17605:25, 17606:5,	
17607:23, 17608:16,	
17609:1	
rather [1] - 17683:6	
Descrit 47000.5	
Ray[1] - 17622:5	^
Raymond[1] - 17599:2	0
Raymond[1] - 17599:20 rcmp [1] - 17602:23	0
Raymond _[1] - 17599:2 rcmp _[1] - 17602:23 Rcmp _[40] - 17569:9,	0
Raymond _[1] - 17599:2 rcmp _[1] - 17602:23 Rcmp _[40] - 17569:9, 17571:10, 17571:12,	0
Raymond _[1] - 17599:21 rcmp _[1] - 17602:23 Rcmp _[40] - 17569:9, 17571:10, 17571:12, 17572:6, 17573:21,	0
Raymond _[1] - 17599:21 rcmp _[1] - 17602:23 Rcmp _[40] - 17569:9, 17571:10, 17571:12, 17572:6, 17573:21,	0
Raymond _[1] - 17599:22 rcmp _[1] - 17602:23 Rcmp _[40] - 17569:9, 17571:10, 17571:12, 17572:6, 17573:21, 17576:3, 17576:9,	0
Raymond _[1] - 17599:22 rcmp _[1] - 17602:23 Rcmp _[40] - 17569:9, 17571:10, 17571:12, 17572:6, 17573:21, 17576:3, 17576:9, 17576:17, 17578:19,	0
Raymond _[1] - 17599:22 rcmp [1] - 17602:23 Rcmp _[40] - 17569:9, 17571:10, 17571:12, 17572:6, 17573:21, 17576:3, 17576:9, 17576:17, 17578:19, 17581:13, 17585:5,	0
Raymond _[1] - 17599:22 rcmp _[1] - 17602:23 Rcmp _[40] - 17569:9, 17571:10, 17571:12, 17572:6, 17573:21, 17576:3, 17576:9, 17576:17, 17578:19, 17581:13, 17585:5, 17585:21, 17592:18,	0
Raymond _[1] - 17599:22 rcmp _[1] - 17602:23 Rcmp _[40] - 17569:9, 17571:10, 17571:12, 17572:6, 17573:21, 17576:3, 17576:9, 17576:17, 17578:19, 17581:13, 17585:5, 17585:21, 17592:18, 17593:13, 17594:12,	0
Raymond _[1] - 17599:22 rcmp [1] - 17602:23 Rcmp _[40] - 17569:9, 17571:10, 17571:12, 17572:6, 17573:21, 17576:3, 17576:9, 17576:17, 17578:19, 17581:13, 17585:5, 17585:21, 17592:18, 17593:13, 17594:12, 17595:9, 17595:11,	0
Raymond _[1] - 17599:22 rcmp [1] - 17602:23 Rcmp _[40] - 17569:9, 17571:10, 17571:12, 17572:6, 17573:21, 17576:3, 17576:9, 17576:17, 17578:19, 17581:13, 17585:5, 17585:21, 17592:18, 17593:13, 17594:12, 17595:9, 17595:11, 17596:2, 17596:9,	0
Raymond _[1] - 17599:22 rcmp [1] - 17602:23 Rcmp _[40] - 17569:9, 17571:10, 17571:12, 17572:6, 17573:21, 17576:3, 17576:9, 17576:17, 17578:19, 17581:13, 17585:5, 17585:21, 17592:18, 17593:13, 17594:12, 17595:9, 17595:11, 17596:2, 17596:9, 17598:22, 17600:20,	0
Raymond _[1] - 17599:22 rcmp [1] - 17602:23 Rcmp _[40] - 17569:9, 17571:10, 17571:12, 17572:6, 17573:21, 17576:3, 17576:9, 17576:17, 17578:19, 17581:13, 17585:5, 17585:21, 17592:18, 17593:13, 17594:12, 17595:9, 17595:11, 17596:2, 17596:9, 17598:22, 17600:20, 17601:8, 17602:5,	0
Raymond _[1] - 17599:22 rcmp [1] - 17602:23 Rcmp _[40] - 17569:9, 17571:10, 17571:12, 17572:6, 17573:21, 17576:3, 17576:9, 17576:17, 17578:19, 17581:13, 17585:5, 17585:21, 17592:18, 17593:13, 17594:12, 17595:9, 17595:11, 17596:2, 17596:9, 17598:22, 17600:20, 17601:8, 17602:5, 17602:16, 17603:9,	0
Raymond _[1] - 17599:22 rcmp [1] - 17602:23 Rcmp _[40] - 17569:9, 17571:10, 17571:12, 17572:6, 17573:21, 17576:3, 17576:9, 17576:17, 17578:19, 17581:13, 17585:5, 17585:21, 17592:18, 17593:13, 17594:12, 17595:9, 17595:11, 17596:2, 17596:9, 17598:22, 17600:20, 17601:8, 17602:5, 17602:16, 17603:9, 17605:12, 17605:18,	0
Raymond _[1] - 17599:22 rcmp [1] - 17602:23 Rcmp _[40] - 17569:9, 17571:10, 17571:12, 17572:6, 17573:21, 17576:3, 17576:9, 17576:17, 17578:19, 17581:13, 17585:5, 17585:21, 17592:18, 17593:13, 17594:12, 17595:9, 17595:11, 17596:2, 17596:9, 17598:22, 17600:20, 17601:8, 17602:5, 17602:16, 17603:9,	0
Raymond _[1] - 17599:22 rcmp [1] - 17602:23 Rcmp _[40] - 17569:9, 17571:10, 17571:12, 17572:6, 17573:21, 17576:3, 17576:9, 17576:17, 17578:19, 17581:13, 17585:5, 17585:21, 17592:18, 17593:13, 17594:12, 17595:9, 17595:11, 17596:2, 17596:9, 17598:22, 17600:20, 17601:8, 17602:5, 17602:16, 17603:9, 17605:12, 17605:18, 17606:15, 17606:20,	0
Raymond _[1] - 17599:22 rcmp [1] - 17602:23 Rcmp _[40] - 17569:9, 17571:10, 17571:12, 17572:6, 17573:21, 17576:3, 17576:9, 17576:17, 17578:19, 17581:13, 17585:5, 17585:21, 17592:18, 17593:13, 17594:12, 17595:9, 17595:11, 17596:2, 17596:9, 17598:22, 17600:20, 17601:8, 17602:5, 17602:16, 17603:9, 17605:12, 17606:20, 17612:14, 17612:15,	0
Raymond _[1] - 17599:21 rcmp [1] - 17602:23 Rcmp _[40] - 17569:9, 17571:10, 17571:12, 17572:6, 17573:21, 17576:3, 17576:9, 17576:17, 17578:19, 17581:13, 17585:5, 17585:21, 17592:18, 17593:13, 17594:12, 17595:9, 17596:9, 17596:2, 17600:20, 17601:8, 17602:5, 17602:16, 17605:18, 17606:15, 17606:20, 17612:14, 17612:15, 17614:22, 17631:17,	0
Raymond _[1] - 17599:21 rcmp [1] - 17602:23 Rcmp _[40] - 17569:9, 17571:10, 17571:12, 17572:6, 17573:21, 17576:3, 17576:9, 17576:17, 17578:19, 17581:13, 17585:5, 17585:21, 17592:18, 17593:13, 17594:12, 17595:9, 17595:11, 17596:2, 17596:9, 17598:22, 17600:20, 17601:8, 17602:5, 17602:16, 17603:9, 17605:12, 17606:20, 17612:14, 17612:15, 17614:22, 17631:17, 17632:4, 17637:25,	0
Raymond _[1] - 17599:21 rcmp [1] - 17602:23 Rcmp _[40] - 17569:9, 17571:10, 17571:12, 17572:6, 17573:21, 17576:3, 17576:9, 17576:17, 17578:19, 17581:13, 17585:5, 17585:21, 17592:18, 17593:13, 17594:12, 17595:9, 17595:11, 17596:2, 17596:9, 17598:22, 17600:20, 17601:8, 17602:5, 17602:16, 17603:9, 17605:12, 17606:20, 17612:14, 17612:15, 17614:22, 17631:17, 17632:4, 17637:25, 17638:11, 17639:25,	0
Raymond _[1] - 17599:22 rcmp [1] - 17602:23 Rcmp _[40] - 17569:9, 17571:10, 17571:12, 17572:6, 17573:21, 17576:3, 17576:9, 17576:17, 17578:19, 17581:13, 17585:5, 17585:21, 17592:18, 17593:13, 17594:12, 17595:9, 17595:11, 17596:2, 17596:9, 17598:22, 17600:20, 17601:8, 17602:5, 17602:16, 17603:9, 17605:12, 17605:18, 17606:15, 17606:20, 17612:14, 17612:15, 17614:22, 17631:17, 17632:4, 17637:25, 17638:11, 17639:25, 17644:1, 17680:4,	0
Raymond _[1] - 17599:21 rcmp [1] - 17602:23 Rcmp _[40] - 17569:9, 17571:10, 17571:12, 17572:6, 17573:21, 17576:3, 17576:9, 17576:17, 17578:19, 17581:13, 17585:5, 17585:21, 17592:18, 17593:13, 17594:12, 17595:9, 17595:11, 17596:2, 17596:9, 17598:22, 17600:20, 17601:8, 17602:5, 17602:16, 17603:9, 17605:12, 17605:18, 17606:15, 17606:20, 17612:14, 17612:15, 17614:22, 17631:17, 17632:4, 17637:25, 17644:1, 17680:4, 17686:19	0
Raymond _[1] - 17599:21 rcmp [1] - 17602:23 Rcmp _[40] - 17569:9, 17571:10, 17571:12, 17572:6, 17573:21, 17576:3, 17576:9, 17576:17, 17578:19, 17581:13, 17585:5, 17585:21, 17592:18, 17593:13, 17594:12, 17595:9, 17595:11, 17596:2, 17596:9, 17598:22, 17600:20, 17601:8, 17602:5, 17602:16, 17603:9, 17605:12, 17605:18, 17606:15, 17606:20, 17612:14, 17612:15, 17614:22, 17631:17, 17632:4, 17637:25, 17638:11, 17639:25, 17644:1, 17680:4, 17686:19 re [2] - 17624:2,	0
Raymond _[1] - 17599:21 rcmp [1] - 17602:23 Rcmp _[40] - 17569:9, 17571:10, 17571:12, 17572:6, 17573:21, 17576:3, 17576:9, 17576:17, 17578:19, 17581:13, 17585:5, 17585:21, 17592:18, 17593:13, 17594:12, 17595:9, 17595:11, 17596:2, 17596:9, 17598:22, 17600:20, 17601:8, 17602:5, 17602:16, 17603:9, 17605:12, 17605:18, 17606:15, 17606:20, 17612:14, 17612:15, 17614:22, 17631:17, 17632:4, 17637:25, 17638:11, 17639:25, 17644:1, 17680:4, 17686:19 re [2] - 17624:2, 17649:24	
Raymond _[1] - 17599:21 rcmp [1] - 17602:23 Rcmp _[40] - 17569:9, 17571:10, 17571:12, 17572:6, 17573:21, 17576:3, 17576:9, 17576:17, 17578:19, 17581:13, 17585:5, 17585:21, 17592:18, 17593:13, 17594:12, 17595:9, 17595:11, 17596:2, 17596:9, 17598:22, 17600:20, 17601:8, 17602:5, 17602:16, 17603:9, 17605:12, 17605:18, 17606:15, 17606:20, 17612:14, 17612:15, 17614:22, 17631:17, 17632:4, 17637:25, 17638:11, 17639:25, 17644:1, 17680:4, 17686:19 re [2] - 17624:2,	
Raymond _[1] - 17599:21 rcmp [1] - 17602:23 Rcmp _[40] - 17569:9, 17571:10, 17571:12, 17572:6, 17573:21, 17576:3, 17576:9, 17576:17, 17578:19, 17581:13, 17585:5, 17585:21, 17592:18, 17593:13, 17594:12, 17595:9, 17595:11, 17596:2, 17596:9, 17598:22, 17600:20, 17601:8, 17602:5, 17602:16, 17603:9, 17605:12, 17605:18, 17606:15, 17606:20, 17612:14, 17612:15, 17614:22, 17631:17, 17632:4, 17637:25, 17638:11, 17639:25, 17644:1, 17680:4, 17686:19 re [2] - 17624:2, 17649:24	
Raymond _[1] - 17599:2: rcmp [1] - 17602:23 Rcmp _[40] - 17569:9, 17571:10, 17571:12, 17576:3, 17576:9, 17576:17, 17578:19, 17576:17, 17578:19, 17581:13, 17585:5, 17585:21, 17592:18, 17593:13, 17594:12, 17595:9, 17595:11, 17596:2, 17596:9, 17598:22, 17600:20, 17601:8, 17602:5, 17602:16, 17603:9, 17605:12, 17605:18, 17606:15, 17606:20, 17612:14, 17612:15, 17614:22, 17631:17, 17632:4, 17637:25, 17638:11, 17639:25, 17644:1, 17680:4, 17686:19 re [2] - 17624:2, 17649:24 reaction [3] - 17634:15	

17594:23, 17607:11, 17608:10, 17610:1, 17622:25, 17623:5, 17623:16, 17623:19, 17623:25, 17628:11, 17629:14, 17634:13, 17634:14, 17635:6, 17641:11. 17647:24. 17648:14, 17652:19, 17653:4, 17658:4, 17658:5, 17659:7, 17662:16, 17664:8, 17664:12, 17668:13, 17669:13, 17672:25, 17673:19, 17692:3 reading [10] - 17592:23, 17593:18, 17594:19, 17594:22, 17610:12, 17619:21, 17619:22, 17623:12, 17648:1, 17692:7 **reads** [1] - 17648:9 realized [1] - 17594:6 reason [12] - 17573:17, 17591:12, 17594:2, 17614:1, 17639:15, 17641:15, 17641:18, 17642:1, 17667:14, 17671:3, 17672:1, 17676:11 reasonable [1] -17686:2 reasonably [1] -17691:24 receipt [1] - 17620:6 receive [2] - 17571:22, 17602:15 received [9] - 17603:5, 17604:25, 17607:7, 17607:11, 17612:14, 17620:4, 17646:17, 17664:16, 17680:20 recently [1] - 17638:9 recite [1] - 17635:11 recollection [16] -17573:24, 17574:6, 17575:8, 17587:3, 17591:18, 17591:23, 17593:21, 17605:24, 17623:12, 17625:23, 17627:24, 17633:5, 17636:2, 17647:5, 17681:8, 17681:21 Reconvened[2] -17571:2, 17626:21 record [10] - 17571:18, 17577:19, 17579:13, 17603:25, 17604:3, 17623:25, 17628:1, 17651:20, 17653:16,

17669:16 recorded [4] - 17575:2, 17626:11, 17635:19, 17651:24 recording [1] - 17626:8 records [6] - 17624:4, 17624:21, 17627:10, 17646:7, 17663:21, 17665:17 recounted [1] - 17589:9 red [1] - 17616:5 Red[2] - 17644:8, 17645:17 redone [2] - 17581:20, 17581:21 reduced [2] - 17629:2, 17684:19 refer [7] - 17593:7, 17615:6, 17624:7, 17627:10, 17638:25, 17677:22, 17683:7 reference [31] -17574:1, 17580:19, 17592:3, 17593:12, 17593:19, 17614:23, 17625:7, 17627:8, 17633:10, 17635:8, 17642:13, 17643:11, 17643:23, 17644:6, 17644:12, 17645:24, 17646:1, 17646:5, 17647:16, 17648:15, 17649:11, 17650:12, 17650:19, 17651:19, 17652:24, 17655:18, 17661:22, 17674:10, 17676:22, 17678:6, 17682:15 referenced [1] -17580:4 references [3] -17612:12, 17622:21, 17660:24 referred [8] - 17594:15, 17601:6. 17615:1. 17624:14, 17668:18, 17670:3, 17670:4, 17687:15 referring [9] - 17615:14, 17635:7, 17636:20, 17642:8, 17654:11, 17655:6, 17657:13, 17658:19, 17689:25 refers [15] - 17618:15, 17618:16, 17621:16, 17622:6, 17623:2, 17623:7, 17623:11, 17623:22, 17640:13, 17643:7, 17647:20, 17654:7, 17655:20,

17663:22, 17676:22 regard [2] - 17643:17, 17661:16 regarding [6] -17584:15, 17613:11, 17626:5, 17642:5, 17647:10, 17688:2 regards [1] - 17643:13 Regina[17] - 17576:25, 17577:13, 17578:10, 17582:6, 17618:23, 17624:17, 17625:12, 17625:16, 17629:16, 17636:2, 17637:11, 17644:2, 17644:4, 17682:25, 17683:5, 17683:9, 17688:21 regional [1] - 17681:17 register [1] - 17638:7 registered [1] -17638:22 Reid[1] - 17622:4 reiterated [1] - 17594:8 relate [1] - 17662:5 related [10] - 17572:1, 17590:20, 17613:24, 17625:23, 17628:25, 17665:13, 17665:22, 17670:25, 17672:11, 17679:12 relates [11] - 17572:10, 17573:11, 17583:6, 17590:17, 17601:7, 17601:8, 17624:1, 17635:4, 17640:11, 17664:23, 17682:13 relating [4] - 17595:23, 17598:17, 17640:19, 17655:7 release [1] - 17690:1 Release[1] - 17690:2 released [2] - 17681:14, 17690:16 relevant [4] - 17618:9, 17643:10, 17647:22, 17677:9 remain [1] - 17691:5 remains [1] - 17691:8 remark [1] - 17618:3 remember [9] -17585:23. 17592:2. 17594:13, 17613:22, 17630:17, 17651:2, 17666:6, 17667:9, 17684:1 remembered [1] -17661:23 renamed [1] - 17603:13 repeat [1] - 17587:13 rephrase [2] -

17576:18, 17670:12 reply [1] - 17585:19 report [77] - 17573:3, 17573:25, 17578:19, 17578:22, 17578:23, 17579:4, 17579:16, 17579:19, 17579:22, 17580:3, 17580:11, 17584:8, 17584:24, 17588:12, 17588:13, 17592:2, 17592:23, 17592:25, 17593:7, 17593:17, 17593:22, 17594:5, 17594:14, 17595:9, 17595:11, 17595:12, 17595:15, 17597:16, 17599:12, 17600:20, 17601:3, 17601:6, 17602:8, 17603:23, 17604:9, 17604:12, 17605:12, 17606:11, 17606:15, 17607:7, 17607:23, 17607:25, 17609:19, 17612:15, 17624:9, 17632:5, 17632:19, 17632:23, 17633:2, 17635:5, 17635:16, 17635:17, 17636:8, 17642:12, 17642:17, 17642:19, 17642:23, 17643:3, 17643:22, 17644:12, 17644:21, 17645:5, 17646:3, 17648:9, 17648:18, 17649:4, 17649:19, 17654:22, 17660:11, 17664:1, 17664:5, 17664:8, 17664:15, 17669:12, 17670:3, 17691:15 reported [4] - 17624:3, 17624:14, 17652:20, 17675:15 Reporter[2] - 17694:14, 17694:20 reporter [1] - 17573:9 Reporters[2] -17568:10, 17694:3 Reporters [1] - 17694:1 reporting [3] -17620:16, 17653:8, 17675:12 reports [33] - 17594:13, 17602:5, 17602:15, 17603:8, 17603:24, 17604:16, 17605:19, 17606:14, 17608:8, 17624:4, 17624:23, 17633:3, 17633:18,



17634:8, 17642:8,
17642:13, 17646:10,
17646:18, 17653:19,
17654:9, 17654:19,
17654:23, 17655:7,
17655:25, 17656:24,
17658:5, 17658:6,
17658:9, 17659:21,
17660:7, 17660:17,
17661:21, 17663:4
request [12] - 17573:15,
17591:14, 17610:14,
17640:13, 17641:17, 17667:20, 17670:15,
17671:7, 17672:3,
17672:5, 17683:2,
17683:4
requested [1] - 17591:6
requesting [1] -
17691:17
requests [3] - 17638:2,
17667:6, 17667:9
resemble [1] - 17681:23
resembling [1] -
17600:15
respect [4] - 17626:4,
17633:9, 17645:7,
17682:17
respond [1] - 17600:8 response [6] -
17601:19, 17670:14,
17671:7, 17677:20,
17686:11, 17686:22
responsible [1] -
17687:18
rest [2] - 17634:14,
17658:18
restrictions [1] -
17675:12
result [6] - 17608:18,
17672:18, 17675:13, 17688:7, 17688:24,
17689:13
resulted [3] - 17612:3,
17690:24, 17691:21
resulting [1] - 17595:22
results [4] - 17608:23,
17688:1, 17688:18,
17692:10
retained [1] - 17680:18
retaining [1] - 17573:9
Retired[1] - 17569:14
return [2] - 17582:24,
17616:22
returned [1] - 17622:2
reveal [3] - 17667:17, 17676:14, 17677:16
review [9] - 17572:3,
17594:20, 17666:11,
17667:15, 17667:19,
,,

17669:9, 17671:4,
17669:9, 17671:4, 17671:9, 17672:7
reviewed [6] -
17582:22, 17662:4,
17670:7, 17670:14,
17671:13, 17672:2
reviewing [2] -
17573:14, 17671:4
reviews [1] - 17593:5
Rick[2] - 17569:7,
17572:23
Riddell[5] - 17602:9,
17604:9, 17605:25,
17606:4, 17606:12
right-hand [2] -
17654:5, 17656:15
rise [1] - 17633:17
road [1] - 17588:6
Robert[1] - 17583:12
Roberts[2] - 17570:3,
17571:5
Rochelle [1] - 17569:9
Rodin [31] - 17627:16,
17629:7, 17630:20,
17634:5, 17634:12, 17636:7, 17636:19,
17636:7, 17636:19,
17639:5, 17640:10,
17642:20, 17643:7,
17647:18, 17650:13, 17651:19, 17652:9,
17651:19, 17652:9,
17652:25, 17653:15,
17654:7, 17654:11,
17655:6, 17655:22,
17656:10, 17656:16,
17658:16, 17661:4,
17663:24, 17664:6,
17666:13, 17666:14,
17667:12, 17684:23
Rodins [6] - 17654:4,
17662:20, 17663:2,
17669:20, 17670:5,
17670:21
Ron [3] - 17611:6,
17676:8, 17679:3 room [4] - 17613:13,
17614:9, 17628:22,
17629:1 Rosner[1] - 17674:8
roughly [3] - 17586:10
17587:13, 17669:9
Rpr [4] - 17568:11,
17694:2, 17694:18, 17694:19
rules [1] - 17626:24
ruet (4) - 17678:20

S

rust [1] - 17678:20

Sandra[1] - 17568:4

Page 15 Sask[1] - 17573:10 Saskatchewan [11] -17567:17, 17569:4, 17571:21, 17595:19, 17596:18, 17603:13, 17604:5, 17605:2, 17682:7, 17691:18, 17694:4 Saskatoon [26] -17567:17, 17569:7, 17578:11, 17586:7, 17595:18, 17596:16, 17596:17, 17600:5, 17606:19, 17616:5, 17616:23, 17619:19, 17622:2, 17625:17, 17634:14, 17637:1, 17637:19, 17657:14, 17668:23, 17673:17, 17682:24, 17683:1, 17683:6, 17683:10, 17687:7, 17687:11 sat [2] - 17582:6, 17668:20 satisfied [4] - 17578:9, 17603:7, 17635:17, 17662:8 Saturday [2] -17617:10, 17619:4 saw [18] - 17576:19, 17576:21, 17576:23, 17577:13, 17578:9, 17578:25, 17580:4, 17580:13, 17589:12, 17589:13. 17593:21. 17604:17, 17630:23, 17635:23, 17638:22, 17645:5, 17661:1, 17684:6 Sawatsky [3] -17582:22, 17590:25, 17591:10 scheduled [1] - 17675:2 Schellenberg [26] -17583:4, 17583:9, 17583:17, 17584:15, 17585:4, 17585:8, 17585:12, 17586:2, 17587:4, 17587:8, 17587:20, 17587:24, 17588:15, 17588:21, 17589:3, 17589:11, 17589:18, 17590:3, 17590:10, 17590:20,

scientists [1] - 17688:3 screen [6] - 17615:19, 17616:13, 17652:8, 17662:25, 17663:1, 17690:7 script [14] - 17576:12, 17576:18, 17576:23, 17577:7, 17577:17, 17580:16, 17580:23, 17593:10, 17593:12, 17593:16, 17593:25, 17594:8, 17635:7, 17655:19 scripted [1] - 17655:17 scroll [8] - 17572:20, 17618:2, 17620:2, 17631:14, 17653:12, 17654:5, 17654:14, 17682:14 Scroll [4] - 17621:24, 17630:10, 17635:7, 17682:22 scrolling [1] - 17658:25 second [7] - 17602:1, 17617:2, 17645:15, 17672:18, 17679:4, 17679:12, 17679:25 secretary [1] - 17616:1 secretor [1] - 17632:14 section [2] - 17596:6, 17618:8 **Section**[3] - 17613:7, 17613:18, 17614:8 Security [1] - 17568:12 see [36] - 17577:22, 17579:5, 17579:24, 17580:15, 17585:16, 17586:17, 17587:24, 17589:15, 17589:18, 17589:19, 17590:11, 17608:24, 17610:19, 17611:18, 17615:18, 17615:20, 17616:13, 17617:1, 17619:3, 17620:6, 17623:16, 17628:24, 17630:21, 17633:19, 17642:18, 17643:3, 17643:22, 17646:1, 17646:3, 17650:6. 17651:18. 17658:9, 17662:2, 17668:16, 17682:15, 17690:5 seeing [8] - 17573:24, 17575:22, 17577:9, 17578:6, 17580:18, 17592:2, 17645:21, 17658:11 seem [3] - 17578:21, 17635:13, 17684:20

seemingly [1] -17676:11 seized [1] - 17680:5 send [2] - 17640:13, 17672:19 **senior** [1] - 17574:12 Senior[1] - 17680:24 sense [8] - 17589:9, 17592:14, 17600:14, 17638:8, 17638:24, 17638:25, 17641:6, 17657:23 sent [16] - 17581:14, 17582:5, 17619:11, 17619:13, 17631:8, 17631:9, 17639:25, 17640:12, 17666:10, 17667:10, 17667:11, 17670:2, 17672:21, 17685:1, 17692:2, 17692:6 sentence [2] - 17577:4, 17607:12 September [1] -17581:13 september [1] -17610:3 **Serge**[3] - 17569:6, 17689:21, 17690:19 Sergeant [2] -17576:25, 17642:17 serial [1] - 17687:8 series [4] - 17657:14, 17687:10, 17687:13, 17687:19 serious [1] - 17580:10 seriously [1] - 17607:18 Service [1] - 17569:7 services [1] - 17573:9 set [4] - 17596:6, 17617:18, 17641:18, 17669:10 sets [1] - 17597:16 settled [1] - 17689:18 seven [1] - 17678:11 seventeen [1] - 17675:9 seventeen-year-old [1] - 17675:9 sex [1] - 17629:11 **Sexual**[1] - 17667:5 sexual [13] - 17588:4, 17588:8, 17588:25, 17589:14, 17597:23, 17609:23, 17624:19, 17625:24, 17629:9, 17641:9, 17667:7, 17671:17, 17686:24 shall [1] - 17618:23 **shape** [3] - 17603:16,



17605:4, 17624:12

scientific [1] - 17692:10

17591:3, 17591:5,

17592:4, 17629:8

17586:23

17591:19, 17591:24,

Schellenberg's [1] -

charad (1) 17610:16
shared [1] - 17612:16
Sharon [2] - 17624:16,
17625:13
shed [1] - 17583:23
shocked [1] - 17692:14
shocking [1] - 17689:6
Short [8] - 17574:1,
17574:23, 17577:22,
17580:19, 17592:24,
17622:5, 17622:11,
17622:14
short [2] - 17610:24,
17617:23
shorthand [1] - 17694:5
shortly [5] - 17571:23,
17573:12, 17602:25,
17606:7, 17677:1
show [5] - 17606:8,
17615:13, 17635:8,
17639:16, 17650:16
showed [9] - 17589:24,
17594:13, 17630:17,
17636:5, 17642:16,
17654:21, 17655:2,
17655:16, 17660:15
showing [1] - 17647:3
shown [2] - 17645:20,
17678:15
shows [2] - 17604:3,
17605:1
side [3] - 17632:9,
17654:5, 17656:16
Sidney[1] - 17572:17
signed [1] - 17582:24
significance [3] -
17631:9, 17632:4,
17644:17
significant [1] -
17685:24
similar [6] - 17601:6,
17606:24, 17609:11,
17609:23, 17651:15,
17659:17
simple [1] - 17633:1
-
simply [14] - 17579:24,
17582:10, 17589:18,
17590:10, 17605:3,
17605:15, 17623:3,
17630:11, 17631:11,
17632:18, 17638:2,
17641:17, 17660:20,
17686:12
sincerest [1] - 17690:21
sing [2] - 17627:1,
17627:4
single [2] - 17687:9,
17687:21
sister [1] - 17680:23
sit [1] - 17688:23
sites [1] - 17678:18
0

sitting [2] - 17567:15,
17688:23
situation [2] -
17639:17, 17675:6
six [1] - 17678:14
six-inch [1] - 17678:14
size [1] - 17678:18
skill [1] - 17694:6 skip [2] - 17648:4,
17656:11
slanderous [3] -
17626:9, 17657:12,
17665:21
slated [1] - 17619:4
small [1] - 17606:2
smaller [1] - 17615:25
Smith [1] - 17638:21
snow [2] - 17678:16, 17678:19
so-called [2] -
17585:19, 17623:17
social [1] - 17623:8
solved [1] - 17673:23
someday [1] - 17593:3
someone [9] - 17606:8,
17613:2, 17623:10,
17631:16, 17631:21,
17632:3, 17633:2,
17639:19, 17641:22 sometime [2] -
17575:10, 17617:1
Sometime [2] -
17586:14, 17623:17
somewhere [6] -
17574:10, 17588:6,
17625:21. 17635:15.
17641:21, 17658:18
song [1] - 17627:2
soon [1] - 17691:24
sooner [1] - 17692:17
Sorry [1] - 17689:22
sorry [15] - 17590:24,
17607:24, 17611:20,
17621:3, 17625:4,
17629:24, 17646:22,
17652:20, 17656:13,
17661:2, 17675:22,
17680:11, 17682:1,
17682:3, 17683:16
sort [4] - 17651:10, 17655:17, 17668:11,
17668:18
sought [1] - 17628:21
sounded [1] - 17651:9
South [2] - 17636:8,
17636:11
south [1] - 17679:17
speaking [5] - 17613:3,
17653:7, 17658:7,
47664.04 47604.4E

17664:21, 17684:15

Page 16
speaks [1] - 17648:14
specifically [6] -
17597:5, 17598:21,
17600:15, 17614:6,
17662:7, 17666:15
speeches [2] -
17618:14, 17618:15
spend [2] - 17617:7,
17619:6
split [1] - 17652:8
spoken [1] - 17645:9
•
spoliated [1] - 17584:1
spot [1] - 17626:18
stab [3] - 17618:6,
17623:6, 17623:10
Staff [2] - 17568:1,
17568:8
stage [2] - 17635:23,
17680:3
stamp [7] - 17603:4,
17603:5, 17604:9,
17604:13, 17604:21,
17604:24, 17620:7
Stan [1] - 17602:22
stand [2] - 17634:23,
17674:11
standard [1] - 17678:1
stapled [1] - 17615:21
Starphoenix [1] -
17619:23
start [3] - 17622:22,
17630:21, 17651:12
started [2] - 17673:10,
17688:22
state [1] - 17630:21
statement [35] -
17572:23, 17574:15,
17574:17, 17575:12,
17575:14, 17575:25,
17577:24, 17585:4,
17585:13, 17586:2,
17586:24, 17588:16,
17588:20, 17589:7,
17589:13, 17592:17,
17593:1, 17593:13,
17601:16, 17611:7,
17613:21, 17614:9,
17614:15, 17623:5,
17625:16, 17636:22,
17636:25, 17639:3,
17660:20, 17660:25,
17665:16, 17674:1,
17684:19, 17690:12,
17690:19
Statement [1] -
17637:20
statements [18] -
17573:23, 17599:14,
17610:6, 17622:25,
17628:21, 17636:21,

17666:10, 17670:2, 17670:19, 17670:25, 17671:10, 17671:16,
1/6/0:19, 1/6/0:25,
1/6/1:10, 1/6/1:16,
17672:9, 17672:11,
17672:16, 17672:17,
17672:22, 17686:18
stating [1] - 17576:7
station [3] - 17578:12,
17622:7, 17644:9
status [1] - 17646:25
stay [2] - 17638:14,
17638:24
steps [1] - 17691:19
stick [1] - 17636:12
still [5] - 17575:14,
17611:19, 17633:13,
17658:17, 17662:10
story [9] - 17573:6,
17583:20, 17583:22,
17585:25, 17587:9,
17589:20, 17590:20,
17673:22, 17675:7
Story [2] - 17674:6,
17678:5
strayed [1] - 17633:22
strictly [2] - 17659:8,
17664:23
stringer [2] - 17679:16,
17679:19
strong [3] - 17608:19,
17609:2, 17612:9
struck [2] - 17577:14,
17618:6
stuff [1] - 17652:23
style [1] - 17618:12
subject [1] - 17634:8
substance [1] - 17688:
successors [1] -
17681:16
Suggest [2] - 17624:2,
17659:2
suggest [7] - 17591:13
17612:10, 17623:21,
17667:13, 17673:3,
17677:3, 17681:13
suggested [7] -
17592:10, 17601:11,
17625:11, 17625:14,
17663:16, 17681:9,
17686:14
suggesting [8] -
17595:20, 17609:8,
17621:17, 17640:15,
17655:23, 17659:11,
17659:20, 17661:6
suggestion [8] -
17574:22, 17578:20,
17601:19, 17663:7,
17683:9, 17686:10,
17686:22, 17687:5

suggestions [1] -17685:3 suggests [2] -17599:20, 17661:8 suit [2] - 17576:4, 17576:10 summaries [1] -17605:8 summarize [2] -17580:18, 17585:11 summarized [1] -17585:25 summary [6] -17585:17, 17595:25, 17599:13, 17623:13, 17646:11, 17646:20 **summer** [1] - 17586:13 **Sunday**[1] - 17619:5 super [1] - 17579:1 supplementary [1] -17592:17 **Support** [1] - 17568:8 support [4] - 17597:4, 17600:23, 17607:17, 17683:17 **suppose** [2] - 17639:11, 17641:22 Supreme [2] - 17627:8, 17691:15 **surface** [1] - 17580:12 surfaced [1] - 17576:21 surprised [2] -17577:25, 17634:14 surrounding [1] -17656:8 suspect [19] -17572:18, 17608:5, 17610:24, 17624:6, 17624:13, 17625:2, 17644:11, 17654:1, 17654:2, 17654:20, 17655:10, 17657:6, 17657:20, 17661:13, 17663:5, 17663:10, 17668:3, 17683:14, 17683:19 suspected [1] - 17578:1 suspicions [1] -17664:18 swear [1] - 17639:11 swearing [1] - 17640:3 **sworn** [2] - 17639:7, 17639:8 system [1] - 17690:23

Т

talks [8] - 17572:21, 17585:22, 17602:10,



17606:20, 17608:14, 17647:2, 17647:12, 17691:14 **Tallis**[26] - 17569:13, 17600:4. 17600:12. 17601:7. 17601:9. 17601:12. 17601:15. 17601:18. 17601:20. 17601:21, 17601:25, 17602:1, 17610:5, 17611:24, 17612:17, 17618:22, 17623:4, 17670:9, 17670:10, 17671:6, 17671:9, 17672:5, 17674:22, 17679:1, 17679:22, 17687:1 Tallis [1] - 17670:15 tape [9] - 17582:7, 17582:11, 17582:16, 17614:25, 17615:2, 17650:14, 17650:21, 17650:25, 17652:14 Tdr[5] - 17569:5, 17572:25, 17600:23, 17674:18, 17683:3 technically [1] -17684:15 Technician[1] -17568:13 teenagers [1] -17675:10 tend [1] - 17610:6 tendency [1] - 17597:7 terminology [1] -17640:19 terms [3] - 17634:10, 17637:24, 17655:12 test [3] - 17643:21, 17655:13, 17655:14 testified [3] - 17598:23, 17627:7, 17628:5 testify [3] - 17627:7, 17675:2, 17684:18 testifying [1] -17602:23 Testimony[1] -17567:14 testimony [4] -17584:10, 17628:24, 17675:12, 17679:3 testing [1] - 17681:14 tests [2] - 17660:3, 17688:2 theory [8] - 17576:11, 17577:7, 17610:25, 17611:3, 17611:11, 17612:23, 17678:8, 17687:22 there'd [1] - 17612:19

thereabouts [2] -17572:7, 17580:21 therefore [2] -17580:12, 17598:24 **Therefore**[1] - 17596:15 thinking [1] - 17609:8 third [4] - 17606:12, 17624:20, 17625:14, 17645:10 Thomas[2] - 17570:3, 17571:5 thorough [1] - 17674:20 thousands [1] -17640:5 three [20] - 17591:2, 17602:5, 17603:8, 17604:15, 17608:20, 17609:3, 17622:15, 17623:18, 17625:5, 17625:10, 17629:16, 17640:7, 17662:19, 17673:12, 17673:20, 17675:23, 17676:6, 17686:24, 17690:2 Three[1] - 17672:15 three-page [1] -17690:2 throw [2] - 17582:2, 17638:15 thrown [1] - 17621:24 Thursday[3] -17571:11. 17571:25. 17572:4 today [11] - 17571:15, 17574:6, 17580:17, 17602:11, 17615:9, 17630:13, 17648:17, 17648:20, 17668:11, 17690:20, 17691:1 together [1] - 17615:21 token [1] - 17600:7 tonight [1] - 17692:25 Tony[1] - 17568:13 took [5] - 17574:11, 17660:3, 17663:24, 17668:8, 17682:9 top [12] - 17603:5, 17616:19, 17620:6, 17643:4, 17646:4, 17647:11, 17650:19, 17655:5. 17656:14. 17664:15, 17665:25, 17685:10 totally [1] - 17681:24 touch [4] - 17595:12, 17616:9, 17632:12, 17632:17 touched [8] - 17583:5, 17585:3, 17598:15, 17601:14, 17614:5,

17679:7, 17679:10, 17682:16 touches [1] - 17592:20 toward [1] - 17662:1 Tr[1] - 17680:21 Transcript[2] -17567:12, 17571:1 transcript [25] -17573:21, 17581:15, 17581:18, 17581:24, 17582:4, 17582:8, 17582:17, 17582:23, 17622:17, 17622:21, 17622:23, 17628:9, 17628:11, 17629:5, 17650:13, 17650:17, 17650:24, 17651:5, 17652:15, 17653:2, 17653:12, 17656:19, 17658:24, 17662:24, 17665:24 transcription [2] -17582:7, 17694:5 transcripts [2] -17627:15. 17647:15 transferred [1] -17682:25 transmit [1] - 17638:3 transmitted [1] -17594:6 treat [1] - 17626:23 trial [23] - 17588:21, 17588:22, 17589:6, 17589:17, 17596:19, 17606:6, 17613:19, 17619:12, 17621:12, 17622:20, 17624:15, 17628:6, 17628:24, 17632:16, 17652:12, 17652:20, 17652:22, 17653:5, 17661:18, 17664:18, 17675:20, 17676:6, 17683:3 tried [2] - 17659:13, 17677:8 truck [1] - 17586:22 true [7] - 17588:18, 17626:6, 17626:12, 17639:8, 17649:25, 17677:21, 17694:5 truth [3] - 17627:23, 17629:25, 17630:3 truthful [7] - 17594:3, 17595:4, 17636:17, 17639:3, 17640:25, 17642:2, 17669:7

17620:17, 17621:3, 17650:5, 17663:19 turned [2] - 17626:14, 17692:15 turns [1] - 17616:6 twice [1] - 17668:23 Two[2] - 17598:8, 17619:11 two [21] - 17574:11, 17580:14, 17580:16, 17582:24, 17586:6, 17586:20, 17603:24, 17605:2, 17608:8, 17615:21, 17622:4, 17629:15, 17637:18, 17640:7, 17654:22, 17654:23, 17655:2, 17655:7, 17663:21, 17675:24, 17677:2 type [5] - 17575:23, 17611:12, 17634:6, 17634:7, 17634:9 typed [1] - 17651:3 types [1] - 17613:23 typist [1] - 17582:9 typo [1] - 17581:17

U

Ullrich [6] - 17605:7, 17605:14, 17605:17, 17622:11, 17622:14, 17646:20 Ullrich's [2] - 17588:13, 17646:10 ultimately [1] -17657:15 Umm[1] - 17574:10 unconnected [1] -17633:16 under [6] - 17577:22, 17608:2, 17614:8, 17627:7, 17627:22, 17691:6 underneath [1] -17604:5 understood [2] -17596:2, 17648:20 Undoubtedly [1] -17594:23 undoubtedly [2] -17594:24, 17638:22 unexpected [1] -17588:23 unique [1] - 17642:10 unless [9] - 17588:23, 17589:24, 17617:21, 17626:12 17627:1 17639:24, 17645:3,

unresolved [1] -17680:14 unsolved [1] - 17597:23 unsuccessful [1] -17579:2 unusual [2] - 17588:4, 17598:19 unusually [1] -17599:23 up [65] - 17574:19, 17577:18, 17581:6, 17584:4, 17584:16, 17585:1, 17585:13, 17589:24, 17591:1, 17591:15, 17592:16, 17592:21, 17595:22, 17599:7, 17602:3, 17602:7, 17603:9, 17603:10, 17604:10, 17605:19, 17606:17, 17607:17, 17607:20, 17610:16, 17612:9, 17615:9, 17616:10, 17617:18, 17618:10, 17623:19. 17624:17. 17626:3. 17626:10. 17627:11, 17629:5, 17629:21, 17631:7, 17631:21, 17635:7, 17639:16, 17639:21, 17642:14, 17642:15, 17642:22, 17642:23, 17645:12, 17646:2, 17650:22, 17653:3, 17656:12, 17660:15, 17661:4, 17664:3, 17665:23, 17667:23, 17669:9, 17674:6, 17680:4, 17682:14, 17684:21, 17688:15, 17689:5, 17689:16, 17690:4, 17690:6 useful [1] - 17589:1 utterly [1] - 17692:14

17659:16, 17665:2



VI [30] - 17594:12, 17594:16, 17606:21, 17608:14, 17609:19, 17625:7, 17625:25, 17630:16, 17632:19, 17634:13, 17643:19, 17644:12, 17645:8, 17645:25, 17646:6, 17647:3, 17647:4, 17647:12, 17649:11, 17655:3, 17655:7,



try [4] - 17618:23,

17673:20

17631:12, 17665:15,

trying [5] - 17574:18,

17655:20, 17660:1,
17660:9, 17663:10,
17664:13, 17686:25
V2 [27] - 17594:13,
17594:16, 17606:22,
17608:14, 17608:23,
17609:19, 17625:7,
17625:25, 17630:16,
17632:19, 17634:13,
17643:18, 17644:8,
17644:12, 17645:8,
17645:16, 17645:19,
17655:3, 17655:8,
17660:1, 17660:9,
17663:11, 17664:13,
17670:4, 17686:25
V3 [5] - 17606:22,
17608:15, 17625:8,
17625:25, 17686:25
V4 [4] - 17598:14,
17660:9, 17666:10,
17672:15
V6 [1] - 17672:15
V9 [6] - 17660:9,
17660:21, 17666:9,
17672:15
value [4] - 17589:8,
17589:21, 17590:15,
17668:9
various [1] - 17598:2
various [1] - 17598:2 vast [1] - 17639:11
various [1] - 17598:2 vast [1] - 17639:11 verbally [1] - 17593:24
various [1] - 17598:2 vast [1] - 17639:11 verbally [1] - 17593:24 version [4] - 17581:22,
various [1] - 17598:2 vast [1] - 17639:11 verbally [1] - 17593:24
various [1] - 17598:2 vast [1] - 17639:11 verbally [1] - 17593:24 version [4] - 17581:22, 17585:8, 17642:24, 17651:3
various [1] - 17598:2 vast [1] - 17639:11 verbally [1] - 17593:24 version [4] - 17581:22, 17585:8, 17642:24, 17651:3 victims [3] - 17612:12,
various [1] - 17598:2 vast [1] - 17639:11 verbally [1] - 17593:24 version [4] - 17581:22, 17585:8, 17642:24, 17651:3 victims [3] - 17612:12, 17626:15, 17660:10
various [1] - 17598:2 vast [1] - 17639:11 verbally [1] - 17593:24 version [4] - 17581:22, 17585:8, 17642:24, 17651:3 victims [3] - 17612:12, 17626:15, 17660:10 Victims [1] - 17680:12
various [1] - 17598:2 vast [1] - 17639:11 verbally [1] - 17593:24 version [4] - 17581:22, 17585:8, 17642:24, 17651:3 victims [3] - 17612:12, 17626:15, 17660:10 Victims [1] - 17680:12 view [22] - 17575:12, 17576:22, 17580:11.
various [1] - 17598:2 vast [1] - 17639:11 verbally [1] - 17593:24 version [4] - 17581:22, 17585:8, 17642:24, 17651:3 victims [3] - 17612:12, 17626:15, 17660:10 Victims [1] - 17680:12 view [22] - 17575:12, 17576:22, 17580:11.
various [1] - 17598:2 vast [1] - 17639:11 verbally [1] - 17593:24 version [4] - 17581:22, 17585:8, 17642:24, 17651:3 victims [3] - 17612:12, 17626:15, 17660:10 Victims [1] - 17680:12 view [22] - 17575:12, 17576:22, 17580:11, 17589:6, 17590:8,
various [1] - 17598:2 vast [1] - 17639:11 verbally [1] - 17593:24 version [4] - 17581:22, 17585:8, 17642:24, 17651:3 victims [3] - 17612:12, 17626:15, 17660:10 Victims [1] - 17680:12 view [22] - 17575:12, 17576:22, 17580:11, 17589:6, 17590:8, 17590:16, 17595:2,
various [1] - 17598:2 vast [1] - 17639:11 verbally [1] - 17593:24 version [4] - 17581:22, 17585:8, 17642:24, 17651:3 victims [3] - 17612:12, 17626:15, 17660:10 Victims [1] - 17680:12 view [22] - 17575:12, 17576:22, 17580:11, 17589:6, 17590:8, 17590:16, 17595:2, 17606:24, 17608:21,
various [1] - 17598:2 vast [1] - 17639:11 verbally [1] - 17593:24 version [4] - 17581:22, 17585:8, 17642:24, 17651:3 victims [3] - 17612:12, 17626:15, 17660:10 Victims [1] - 17680:12 view [22] - 17575:12, 17576:22, 17580:11, 17589:6, 17590:8, 17590:16, 17595:2, 17606:24, 17608:21, 17610:13, 17611:17, 17611:19, 17612:7,
various [1] - 17598:2 vast [1] - 17639:11 verbally [1] - 17593:24 version [4] - 17581:22, 17585:8, 17642:24, 17651:3 victims [3] - 17612:12, 17626:15, 17660:10 Victims [1] - 17680:12 view [22] - 17575:12, 17576:22, 17580:11, 17589:6, 17590:8, 17590:16, 17595:2, 17606:24, 17608:21, 17610:13, 17611:17, 17611:19, 17612:7,
various [1] - 17598:2 vast [1] - 17639:11 verbally [1] - 17593:24 version [4] - 17581:22, 17585:8, 17642:24, 17651:3 victims [3] - 17612:12, 17626:15, 17660:10 Victims [1] - 17680:12 view [22] - 17575:12, 17576:22, 17580:11, 17589:6, 17590:8, 17590:16, 17595:2, 17606:24, 17608:21, 17610:13, 17611:17,
various [1] - 17598:2 vast [1] - 17639:11 verbally [1] - 17593:24 version [4] - 17581:22, 17585:8, 17642:24, 17651:3 victims [3] - 17612:12, 17626:15, 17660:10 Victims [1] - 17680:12 view [22] - 17575:12, 17576:22, 17580:11, 17589:6, 17590:8, 17590:16, 17595:2, 17606:24, 17608:21, 17610:13, 17611:17, 17611:19, 17612:7, 17626:13, 17630:1, 17630:8, 17633:14,
various [1] - 17598:2 vast [1] - 17639:11 verbally [1] - 17593:24 version [4] - 17581:22, 17585:8, 17642:24, 17651:3 victims [3] - 17612:12, 17626:15, 17660:10 Victims [1] - 17680:12 view [22] - 17575:12, 17576:22, 17580:11, 17589:6, 17590:8, 17590:16, 17595:2, 17606:24, 17608:21, 17610:13, 17611:17, 17611:19, 17612:7, 17626:13, 17630:1, 17630:8, 17633:14, 17633:23, 17665:19,
various [1] - 17598:2 vast [1] - 17639:11 verbally [1] - 17593:24 version [4] - 17581:22, 17585:8, 17642:24, 17651:3 victims [3] - 17612:12, 17626:15, 17660:10 Victims [1] - 17680:12 view [22] - 17575:12, 17576:22, 17580:11, 17589:6, 17590:8, 17590:16, 17595:2, 17606:24, 17608:21, 17610:13, 17611:17, 17611:19, 17612:7, 17626:13, 17630:1, 17630:8, 17633:14,
various [1] - 17598:2 vast [1] - 17639:11 verbally [1] - 17593:24 version [4] - 17581:22, 17585:8, 17642:24, 17651:3 victims [3] - 17612:12, 17626:15, 17660:10 Victims [1] - 17680:12 view [22] - 17575:12, 17576:22, 17580:11, 17589:6, 17590:8, 17590:16, 17595:2, 17606:24, 17608:21, 17610:13, 17611:17, 17611:19, 17612:7, 17626:13, 17630:1, 17630:8, 17633:14, 17633:23, 17665:19, 17686:23, 17688:13
various [1] - 17598:2 vast [1] - 17639:11 verbally [1] - 17593:24 version [4] - 17581:22, 17585:8, 17642:24, 17651:3 victims [3] - 17612:12, 17626:15, 17660:10 Victims [1] - 17680:12 view [22] - 17575:12, 17576:22, 17580:11, 17589:6, 17590:8, 17590:16, 17595:2, 17606:24, 17608:21, 17610:13, 17611:17, 17611:19, 17612:7, 17626:13, 17630:1, 17630:8, 17633:14, 17633:23, 17665:19, 17686:23, 17688:13 villain [1] - 17692:12
various [1] - 17598:2 vast [1] - 17639:11 verbally [1] - 17593:24 version [4] - 17581:22, 17585:8, 17642:24, 17651:3 victims [3] - 17612:12, 17626:15, 17660:10 Victims [1] - 17680:12 view [22] - 17575:12, 17576:22, 17580:11, 17589:6, 17590:8, 17590:16, 17595:2, 17606:24, 17608:21, 17610:13, 17611:17, 17611:19, 17612:7, 17626:13, 17630:1, 17630:8, 17633:14, 17633:23, 17665:19, 17686:23, 17688:13 villain [1] - 17692:12 virgin/milgaard [1] - 17583:20
various [1] - 17598:2 vast [1] - 17639:11 verbally [1] - 17593:24 version [4] - 17581:22, 17585:8, 17642:24, 17651:3 victims [3] - 17612:12, 17626:15, 17660:10 Victims [1] - 17680:12 view [22] - 17575:12, 17576:22, 17580:11, 17589:6, 17590:8, 17590:16, 17595:2, 17606:24, 17608:21, 17610:13, 17611:17, 17611:19, 17612:7, 17626:13, 17630:1, 17630:8, 17633:14, 17633:23, 17665:19, 17686:23, 17688:13 villain [1] - 17692:12 virgin/milgaard [1] -
various [1] - 17598:2 vast [1] - 17639:11 verbally [1] - 17593:24 version [4] - 17581:22, 17585:8, 17642:24, 17651:3 victims [3] - 17612:12, 17626:15, 17660:10 Victims [1] - 17680:12 view [22] - 17575:12, 17576:22, 17580:11, 17589:6, 17590:8, 17590:16, 17595:2, 17606:24, 17608:21, 17610:13, 17611:17, 17611:19, 17612:7, 17626:13, 17630:1, 17630:8, 17633:14, 17633:23, 17665:19, 17686:23, 17688:13 villain [1] - 17692:12 virgin/milgaard [1] - 17583:20 virgins [1] - 17629:11 vis [2] - 17634:7
various [1] - 17598:2 vast [1] - 17639:11 verbally [1] - 17593:24 version [4] - 17581:22, 17585:8, 17642:24, 17651:3 victims [3] - 17612:12, 17626:15, 17660:10 Victims [1] - 17680:12 view [22] - 17575:12, 17576:22, 17580:11, 17589:6, 17590:8, 17590:16, 17595:2, 17606:24, 17608:21, 17610:13, 17611:17, 17611:19, 17612:7, 17626:13, 17630:1, 17630:8, 17633:14, 17633:23, 17665:19, 17686:23, 17688:13 villain [1] - 17692:12 virgin/milgaard [1] - 17583:20 virgins [1] - 17629:11
various [1] - 17598:2 vast [1] - 17639:11 verbally [1] - 17593:24 version [4] - 17581:22, 17585:8, 17642:24, 17651:3 victims [3] - 17612:12, 17626:15, 17660:10 Victims [1] - 17680:12 view [22] - 17575:12, 17576:22, 17580:11, 17589:6, 17590:8, 17590:16, 17595:2, 17606:24, 17608:21, 17610:13, 17611:17, 17611:19, 17612:7, 17626:13, 17630:1, 17630:8, 17633:14, 17633:23, 17665:19, 17686:23, 17688:13 villain [1] - 17692:12 virgin/milgaard [1] - 17583:20 virgins [1] - 17629:11 vis [2] - 17634:7 vis-a-vis [1] - 17634:7 visit [9] - 17574:11,
various [1] - 17598:2 vast [1] - 17639:11 verbally [1] - 17593:24 version [4] - 17581:22, 17585:8, 17642:24, 17651:3 victims [3] - 17612:12, 17626:15, 17660:10 Victims [1] - 17680:12 view [22] - 17575:12, 17576:22, 17580:11, 17589:6, 17590:8, 17590:16, 17595:2, 17606:24, 17608:21, 17610:13, 17611:17, 17611:19, 17612:7, 17626:13, 17630:1, 17630:8, 17633:14, 17633:23, 17665:19, 17686:23, 17688:13 villain [1] - 17692:12 virgin/milgaard [1] - 17583:20 virgins [1] - 17629:11 vis [2] - 17634:7 vis-a-vis [1] - 17634:7 visit [9] - 17574:11, 17575:11, 17575:13,
various [1] - 17598:2 vast [1] - 17639:11 verbally [1] - 17593:24 version [4] - 17581:22, 17585:8, 17642:24, 17651:3 victims [3] - 17612:12, 17626:15, 17660:10 Victims [1] - 17680:12 view [22] - 17575:12, 17576:22, 17580:11, 17589:6, 17590:8, 17590:16, 17595:2, 17606:24, 17608:21, 17610:13, 17611:17, 17611:19, 17612:7, 17626:13, 17630:1, 17630:8, 17633:14, 17633:23, 17665:19, 17686:23, 17688:13 villain [1] - 17692:12 virgin/milgaard [1] - 17583:20 virgins [1] - 17629:11 vis [2] - 17634:7 vis-a-vis [1] - 17634:7 visit [9] - 17574:11,
various [1] - 17598:2 vast [1] - 17639:11 verbally [1] - 17593:24 version [4] - 17581:22, 17585:8, 17642:24, 17651:3 victims [3] - 17612:12, 17626:15, 17660:10 Victims [1] - 17680:12 view [22] - 17575:12, 17576:22, 17580:11, 17589:6, 17590:8, 17590:16, 17595:2, 17606:24, 17608:21, 17610:13, 17611:17, 17611:19, 17612:7, 17626:13, 17630:1, 17630:8, 17633:14, 17633:23, 17665:19, 17686:23, 17688:13 villain [1] - 17692:12 virgin/milgaard [1] - 17583:20 virgins [1] - 17629:11 vis [2] - 17634:7 vis-a-vis [1] - 17634:7 vist [9] - 17574:11, 17575:11, 17575:13, 17579:8, 17580:19,

visited [2] - 17625:13, 17673:18 Volume[1] - 17567:22

W

wait [1] - 17690:6 waiting [1] - 17692:24 wants [2] - 17588:15, 17617:18 warrant [1] - 17639:17 wash [1] - 17629:12 waste [1] - 17681:1 week [10] - 17583:5, 17595:7, 17598:6, 17613:6, 17614:19, 17616:20, 17619:2, 17639:11, 17651:16, 17666:2 weekend [1] - 17617:23 weeks [3] - 17584:23, 17675:23, 17680:19 welcome [1] - 17618:10 Wempe[1] - 17569:9 west [1] - 17679:17 Western[1] - 17668:7 whatsoever [2] -17630:9, 17649:17 wherein [1] - 17592:25 whole [5] - 17637:2, 17665:21. 17666:17. 17673:23. 17681:15 wilfully [1] - 17596:20 Williams[17] -17571:16, 17571:20, 17572:2, 17572:16, 17572:19, 17573:18, 17624:16, 17625:13, 17637:25, 17638:10, 17666:3, 17666:8, 17666:21, 17667:21, 17669:23, 17670:2, 17670:24 Williams' [1] - 17573:15 Wilson[6] - 17569:6, 17572:18, 17599:15, 17611:6, 17676:8, 17679:3 Winnipeq[4] -17629:16, 17636:21, 17636:25 wish [3] - 17591:17, 17597:18, 17686:9 wit [2] - 17580:15, 17665:18 withheld [1] - 17682:9

withhold [1] - 17682:18

witness [20] - 17599:14,

17605:8, 17613:12,

17614:9, 17624:3, 17624:21, 17628:5, 17628:22, 17646:11, 17660:20, 17660:24, 17670:18, 17670:24, 17671:9, 17671:16, 17672:11, 17672:16, 17672:17. 17675:10. 17678:12 witnessed [1] - 17590:4 witnesses [13] -17610:4, 17610:6, 17622:17, 17674:21, 17674:25, 17675:24, 17676:15, 17676:18, 17677:5, 17677:9, 17677:17, 17677:23, 17678:2 Witnesses [2] -17598:4, 17598:9 Wolch[11] - 17569:2, 17572:17, 17572:22, 17669:25, 17680:17, 17680:20, 17681:4, 17681:9, 17681:11, 17681:22, 17684:22 woman [1] - 17625:13 women [2] - 17609:24, 17671:18 wonder [1] - 17617:6 wondering [5] -17587:22, 17613:18, 17671:13, 17677:20, 17681:20 word [3] - 17600:14, 17634:19, 17670:16 wording [1] - 17610:7 words [10] - 17575:3, 17635:18, 17635:22, 17638:9, 17641:8, 17660:13, 17661:19, 17662:12, 17669:5, 17689:8 worker [1] - 17623:8 worry [1] - 17625:20 write [2] - 17634:21, 17674:15 writes [1] - 17608:17 writing [6] - 17599:23, 17615:25, 17616:3, 17616:4, 17619:10, 17684:19 written [5] - 17580:18, 17609:7, 17609:18, 17623:4, 17668:8 wrongdoing [2] -17595:17, 17601:1 Wrongful[1] - 17567:3

17691:3, 17691:21 wrongfully [1] -17587:22 Wrote [1] - 17634:19 wrote [4] - 17630:17, 17630:24, 17634:18, 17640:22

X

Xerox[1] - 17618:8

Υ

year [2] - 17675:9, 17677:2 years [3] - 17638:12, 17640:7, 17681:5 yesterday [2] -17659:23, 17660:14 Yorkton [1] - 17629:16 Young [3] - 17673:10, 17673:16, 17673:17 young [3] - 17624:2, 17629:10, 17629:11 yourself [1] - 17622:12 youth [1] - 17618:11



wrongful [4] -

17685:12, 17690:24,